AUTHOR INDEX

A

Aamand JL, 888
Aaronson S, 629
Abamyr SM, 548
Abbas S, 120
Abbott M, 423
Abbott MH, 423
Abdel-Monem M, 157, 158
Abdel Motal UM, 470
Abe N, 411
Abe T, 504
Abe Y, 437, 800, 802, 803, 805, 825
Abelson J, 457, 594, 601, 602, 604, 888, 902, 910
Abogadie FC, 785, 789
Abrahams SL, 812
Abrahamsson T, 101
Abrams JS, 52
Abramson A, 520
Abramson T, 518, 519
Abreu E, 237, 238
Abumrad NA, 348, 352, 353, 355, 356, 366, 368, 697
Acampora D, 216
Ach RA, 919, 922
Achari A, 666
Acharya KR, 829
Achkar CC, 228
Achtman M, 162
Ackerman S, 544, 545
Acton S, 304, 305, 412
Adachi E, 416, 420
Adachi T, 101, 104
Adam A, 31, 37
Adam EJH, 883, 884
Adam MA, 853
Adam SA, 611, 882–86
Adamich M, 673
Adams BA, 502, 509
Adams DH, 134
Adams ME, 505, 507, 508
Adams SL, 408
Adari HY, 605
Adashi EY, 358
Adelman R, 99
Adelstein S, 629
Adler DA, 117
Admon A, 336, 536, 537, 552
Adzuma K, 89, 156
Aebersold R, 179, 191, 195, 329, 330, 539, 623, 628, 634, 636, 637, 639–41
Aebi M, 888
Aebi U, 867, 870, 871, 873, 875, 880, 881, 883, 885
Affolter M, 295
Agabian N, 616, 903, 906, 912
Agapite J, 553
Agarwall S, 757
Agata K, 318, 319
Agellon LB, 236–40, 248, 250, 253
Aggerbeck LP, 236, 414
Agnew WS, 495, 500, 501
Agnish ND, 206, 208
Agranoff BW, 321
Aguet M, 624, 626, 631, 632
Ahdieh M, 629
Ahern TJ, 130
Ahlijanian MK, 503, 505
Ahluwalia N, 483
Ahmad NN, 422
Ahmed F, 734, 754
Ahmed-Ansari A, 487
Ahne F, 449
Aiello PD, 736
Ailhaud G, 348–53, 355, 356, 366, 368
Airey J, 487
Aisen P, 99
Aitken JR, 236
Ajisaka M, 41
Akaike T, 99
Akamatsu Y, 45, 321–24, 332, 337, 338
Akanuma Y, 351
Akey CW, 867, 868, 870, 871, 880, 883, 885
Akimoto S, 159
Akira S, 358, 359, 623, 626, 629, 630, 634, 639, 642
Akiyama K-Y, 470
Ala-Kokko L, 416, 422, 424, 425
Alam T, 695, 698, 699, 715
Albers JJ, 237–40, 247, 253
Albertine KH, 132
Alberts BM, 182, 192, 193, 223
Albrecht O, 679
Albright RE Jr, 239
Alden CJ, 597
Aldred P, 382, 387, 388, 391
Aldrich C, 270, 272, 471, 474, 479
Aldrich RW, 525, 526
Aldrich TH, 565, 630
Alexander GJ, 282
Alexander J, 470, 474, 484–86
Alexander RS, 381, 385
Alfano NL, 825
Alicot EM, 299
Alksne LE, 616
Allan BD, 85
Allan D, 333
Allen H, 466
Allen P, 765, 789, 838
Allen TD, 867, 871
Allen W, 51
Alles AJ, 207, 226
Alliotte T, 100
Allison LA, 534
Allmaier M, 451, 452
Allmang C, 607
Almarsson O, 81
Almers W, 502
Almouzni G, 543
Alt F, 645
Altaba ARI, 210, 213, 216
Altman S, 437, 907, 910, 916
Altschul SF, 290
Altura R, 446
Alvares K, 366
Alzari PM, 85, 303
Amabile-Cuevas CF, 453
Amachi T, 101
Amaldi F, 908–10, 913, 920, 923, 924
Amalric F, 902, 909, 910, 917, 923
Amanuma T, 99
Amato SV, 816
Amberg DC, 874, 876, 879, 882, 885, 888, 889
Ambrosio S, 800, 803, 805, 807, 818, 825
Ames BN, 98, 99, 105
Amherdt M, 698, 699, 711
Amiguet P, 294
Amiguet-Barras F, 294
Amin S, 206
Amiri KA, 917
Amit AG, 303
Amor-Gueret M, 377, 389
Ampe C, 359, 598
Amri E-Z, 348, 350, 352, 353, 355–57, 366–68
Amthauer R, 395, 567, 569, 571, 572, 575, 576, 580, 581, 583, 584, 586, 587
Anant S, 85
Ancelin ML, 325
Ancian P, 682
Ander S, 101
Anderl C, 439
Anderson BO, 665
Anderson CF, 181
Anderson DC, 114, 132, 133, 164, 296, 637
Anderson DH, 666
Anderson DW, 422
Anderson F, 543
Anderson K, 470, 474, 482
Anderson KS, 474, 478, 484
Anderson L, 293
Anderson M, 135
Anderson P, 466
Anderson R, 227, 482
Anderson RA, 337
Anderson RW, 472

Anderson WF, 295
Andersson B, 377
Ando M, 99
Andrake M, 766
Andrée S, 482
Andress DL, 383, 384
Andrew DP, 129
Andrew M, 469
Andrews DW, 487
Andrews LG, 775
Andrews MT, 924, 925, 927
Andrews NW, 578, 586
Andrews P, 121
Androlewicz M, 470, 471
Androlewicz MJ, 474, 478–81, 484
Ang S-L, 210
Angeletti RH, 480
Angelides KJ, 495
Angelis K, 155
Angerer D, 149
Angus CW, 357
Anhalt G, 423
Annerwall E, 209
Annunen P, 413, 414
Anraku Y, 336
Ansari A, 544, 545
Anthony KG, 162
Anthony RA, 616
Antignac C, 409, 423
Antoine IV, 804, 806
Antonson P, 357, 360, 362–64, 370
Antonsson BE, 335
Antony AC, 565, 585
Anzai K, 504
Aparicio S, 216
Apitz-Castro R, 666, 678, 679
Apone L, 553
Appeldorn E, 545
Appella E, 473, 480, 482
Appelt K, 734, 736, 740, 744, 746, 747, 750, 755, 756
Apte S, 409
Apte SS, 423
Arad R, 366
Aragon JJ, 806
Aragona M, 283
Arai H, 236, 242, 246
Arai K, 624, 626, 628
Araki E, 356
Araki K, 697
Araki Y, 53
Archer GL, 143, 144
Archer JAK, 144, 148
Archer RH, 902, 916
Archibald AR, 54
Archibald FS, 102
Ardail D, 326, 327
Arden SR, 711
Arenson C, 673
Ares M, 902, 915
Arese M, 901, 920, 924, 925
Arfors KE, 134
Argaud D, 822, 830
Argos P, 613
Argyle JC, 206, 226
Arico S, 260, 266, 271, 283
Aridor-Piterman O, 320
Arilla E, 709
Arion WJ, 822
Aris JP, 874, 902, 908–10
Armarego WLF, 295
Armitage I, 815
Armstrong CM, 513, 522, 525
Armstrong DL, 508
Armstrong GD, 163
Armstrong VW, 840, 845, 857
Arnberg AC, 262, 266, 439
Arnold D, 470, 471, 474, 475
Arnot DE, 582
Arnott S, 72, 73
Aron L, 253
Arrebola R, 728
Artavanis-Tsakonas S, 294
Arthur G, 325
Arudi RL, 106
Aruffo A, 119–21, 123–25, 134
Arvidson H, 7
Asada K, 98
Asahara H, 605
Asakura J, 839
Asano T, 697
Asao H, 629
Asfari M, 697, 710
Ashcroft FM, 700, 705, 707
Ashcroft SJH, 692, 693, 700, 705
Ashford MLJ, 706
Ashkenas J, 300, 304, 305, 412
Ashley C, 77
Ashman K, 144, 149
Ashton-Rickardt PG, 471, 474, 475, 477–80, 484
Asouline G, 789
Aspinall GO, 44
Assa-Munt N, 295
Asselin C, 85
Asseline U, 88, 598, 599
Assimacopoulis JF, 807, 828
Assmann G, 250
Astrom A, 206
Atallah AS, 98
Atashi J, 753
Athey B, 133
Athias A, 238, 248
Atkin CL, 18
Atkinson KD, 321
Atkinson M, 420
Atkinson T, 104, 728
Atsma W, 681
Attard J, 736, 747
Attardi LD, 537
Attaya M, 474, 479
Atwater I, 696, 702
Aubé J, 519
Auble DT, 549, 551
Auger KR, 334, 336
August D, 117
Augustin S, 442, 445
Aukhil I, 302
Auld VJ, 498, 500, 501, 515
Aull JL, 729, 736, 740, 745, 746, 755
Aurelle H, 55
Aurora R, 295
Aurup H, 792, 855, 857, 858, 860
Autio-Harmainen H, 411
Autor A, 100
Aversa G, 629
Avery NC, 104
Avidor I, 114, 133
Avioli L, 392
Ayme-Southgate A, 302, 303
Azam M, 628, 630, 631, 634, 635, 638–40, 642, 645
Azorin F, 69, 76
Azrolan N, 249
Azum MC, 901, 913, 914, 921, 924
Azuma A, 851
Azuma I, 37, 41
Azum-Gelade MC, 911

B

Baanante IV, 802
Baas EJ, 484
Baas PD, 153, 156, 157
Baba K, 845
Baba T, 33, 34
Babior BM, 99, 101
Babiss LE, 623
Baccarini M, 640
Bach J-F, 479
Bachellerie JP, 901, 911–14, 918, 919, 921–24
Bächi T, 162, 163
Bachl J, 448
Bachmann M, 888
Bacik I, 470, 473, 482
Backx PH, 517
Bacolla A, 74, 77
Bacon CM, 629
Bacquet RJ, 736, 747
Baddiley J, 54
Badwey JA, 98
Bae IS, 193
Bae-Lee MS, 323, 335
Baes M, 205
Baetens D, 698, 699
Bagdasarian M, 142, 144, 149
Bagg A, 106
Baggstrom E, 506, 507
Bagley C, 628
Bahadur G, 464
Bahinski A, 521
Bahram S, 474–76
Bailer SM, 879
Bailey AJ, 104

Bailey CA, 567–69, 572, 574, 575
Bailey JS, 206
Bailis AM, 323
Baillou A, 268, 269
Bailly V, 545
Bainton DF, 117
Bairoch A, 299, 300
Bajorath J, 124
Bajwa W, 822
Baker BL, 680, 681
Baker E, 391
Baker JA, 408
Baker JE, 99
Baker RK, 588
Baker RR, 673
Baker SC, 267–69, 281
Baker T, 84, 655
Baker TA, 156, 159, 172, 173, 186, 190, 195
Bakkeren G, 155
Balakin AG, 902, 903, 905, 906, 919, 924
Balaram P, 731, 757
Balasubramanian V, 57
Baldi M, 282
Baldwin AS, 359
Baldwin CT, 422
Balkan W, 211
Ball LA, 264
Balling R, 221
Ballou CE, 36, 42
Ballou D, 101
Bally A, 297
Bally M, 902
Balson DF, 157
Baltimore D, 296, 536, 538, 637
Balzer D, 144, 148, 150, 152, 154, 155, 159, 162, 163
Bambara RA, 173, 175, 178, 180
Bamberger M, 250
Banerjee A, 57, 665
Banerjee AR, 441, 442
Bangs JD, 578, 586
Baniahmad A, 547
Bankaitis VA, 236, 338
Banks F, 888
Bannister JV, 98, 99, 102
Bannister WH, 98
Banroques J, 902, 906
Baran N, 67, 83
Barbé J, 26
Barber B, 472, 485, 486
Barber BH, 482
Barbhaiya H, 926
Barbieri G, 624, 626
Barbour KW, 748, 757
Barcelo F, 77, 78
Barchi RL, 496, 498, 500
Barclay AN, 302
Barclay BJ, 724
Barclay N, 565, 571
Bardeleben C, 538, 539, 542, 543
Bardon S, 352, 355
Bardwell AJ, 544, 545
Barenton B, 351
Bargatze RF, 123, 130, 134, 298
Bargiello T, 384
Barhanin J, 495, 502–4, 682
Barker B, 709
Barker DF, 422
Barker HA, 17, 24
Barker WC, 308
Barlett MM, 161
Barlow DP, 302, 303
Barlow JH, 384, 391
Barlow PN, 676
Barnard FC, 884
Barnea G, 390
Barnes PF, 52
Barnes WM, 144, 147
Barnett LB, 396
Barnett RW, 598
Barnette MS, 674
Barnhart RL, 254
Barnoux C, 173
Barnstable CJ, 466
Barone KM, 129
Barone MV, 364
Baroudy BM, 261, 264, 266, 267, 273
Barr PJ, 729, 731, 841
Barrett G, 382, 387, 388, 391
Barrett RW, 789
Barrow WW, 48, 53
Barry J, 192, 193
Bar-Tana J, 366
Bartel DP, 444, 600, 601, 773, 787
Barter PJ, 239, 241
Barth A, 102
Barth K, 227
Barth PT, 142, 143, 146, 148, 164
Barthakur SR, 99
Bartholomew B, 538, 539, 542, 543
Bartkiewicz M, 910, 916
Bartlett CA, 736, 747
Bartlett JD, 364
Bartlett SC, 390
Bartley TD, 624, 626
Bartnik E, 873, 891
Barton CH, 53
Barton DHR, 842
Bartrons R, 800, 801, 803, 805–7, 818, 825, 829
Baserga R, 417, 426
Baserga SJ, 899, 904, 906, 908, 922
Basilico C, 227, 777
Baskaran R, 544
Bass BL, 454, 594, 614, 765
Bassett JM, 693
Bassuk JA, 413
Bastia D, 144
Bastin J, 466, 468, 469, 474, 482
Bastos R, 875, 880, 881, 883
Basu J, 55, 58
Basu L, 632
Batanian JR, 386, 391
Bateman JF, 423, 424
Bates SRE, 606
Battiste JL, 601
Batts AA, 692
Batzer A, 352
Baudin F, 613, 614
Bauer EA, 423
Bauer GA, 192
Baugh CM, 740, 743, 755, 756
Baumann P, 101
Baumeister W, 307
Baumhueter S, 127, 128
Bause E, 478
Bauw G, 100
Bayburt T, 670, 672, 673, 678, 679
Bayer M, 261, 268, 270, 278, 280, 281
Bazan JF, 302, 624, 626, 809, 815, 821, 822, 825, 829
Bazenet CE, 337
Bazett-Jones DP, 536
Beach D, 193, 888
Beadling C, 644
Beal MF, 105
Beal PA, 69, 71, 72, 79
Beam KG, 502, 509
Beaman BL, 101
Beaman L, 101
Bean BP, 505
Beard MR, 271, 274
Beasty AM, 82
Beaton HG, 673
Beauchamp C, 98, 99, 101
Beaudette N, 745
Beaudry AA, 786
Beaumont MD, 106
Beaurin G, 272
Beck A, 667
Beck BL, 102
Beck K, 297, 299, 300
Beck PJ, 575
Beck S, 469, 474
Becker TC, 695, 696, 699
Becker-André M, 205
Beckh S, 500
Beckman JS, 105, 106
Beckman RA, 612
Beckmann G, 300, 308
Beckmann JS, 888
Beckstead JH, 117, 120
Bedale WA, 90
Beddington RS, 210
Beddoes MJ, 159
Bedinger P, 192
Bedoya FJ, 709
Bee J, 408
Beekman JM, 87
Been MD, 264, 265, 275
Beersma MFC, 487

Begel O, 453
Beggs J, 543
Begleiter A, 99
Behe MJ, 82
Behravan G, 379, 381, 382, 389
Behrendt N, 565
Behrens C, 81
Behta B, 415
Beier DR, 426
Beijer B, 852, 860
Beijersbergen A, 163
Beisiegel U, 305
Bekkers AC, 667, 682
Belanger KD, 876, 879, 880, 883
Belcher SM, 439, 444, 449, 450
Belcour L, 451, 453
Belfort M, 436, 439, 451–53, 724, 728
Belich MP, 470
Belinsky MG, 264
Belisle JT, 58
Bell C, 777
Bell GI, 294, 299–301
Bell JB, 449, 565
Bell JD, 665, 679–81
Bell P, 517
Bell RM, 316, 318–20, 325, 332, 349
Bell SP, 536, 541
Bellavite P, 101
Bellisario RL, 722, 731, 733
Bell-Pedersen D, 453
Belotserkovskii BP, 67, 72, 74, 77, 78, 80–82
Beltrame M, 902, 905, 913
Beltran R, 69, 76
BeltrandelRio H, 691, 695–97, 699
Belunis CJ, 335
Benacerraf B, 468
Benaissa M, 389
Benavente R, 885, 888, 890
Benbrook D, 205
Benditt JO, 884, 885
Benedict D, 724, 728
Benenfeld BJ, 264, 266
Beneski DA, 495, 500
Benian G, 302, 303
Benito M, 351
Benke PJ, 206, 208
Benkovic PA, 733, 734
Benkovic SJ, 173, 733, 734, 743, 744, 787, 811
Benner SA, 26, 783
Bennett CF, 674, 777
Bennett DR, 144, 147
Bennett JL, 901, 907, 916, 919, 922, 923
Bennett LL, 692
Bennett MK, 510
Bennett PB Jr, 501, 502
Bennett VD, 408
Bennett WS, 466, 467
Bennink JR, 465, 466, 468, 470, 472, 473, 482
Bennion C, 673
Bennoun P, 437
Benoit P, 632
Benov LT, 102
Benseler F, 792, 860
Benson GM, 828
Bentley DL, 551
Benvenisty N, 366
Benz R, 45, 49, 50
Berberich SJ, 85, 86
Berdanier CD, 698
B'er'eziat G, 665
Berg EL, 120, 129–31, 134
BERG OG, 652–87; 655, 659, 662–65, 667, 668, 670, 672–74, 676–80
Berg RH, 67, 80, 81
Bergantino E, 449, 450, 452
Bergenhem NC, 390
Berger EM, 134
Berger FG, 748, 757
Berger J, 567, 569, 570, 572, 574, 575, 580
Berger SA, 811, 813, 814
Berger SH, 748, 757
Berger SL, 553
Bergeron JJM, 483
Berges T, 910, 918
Berggren P-O, 708
Bergmann KF, 261, 267, 279, 280
Bergsten PC, 377
Bergstrom DE, 731, 840, 843
Bergström S, 7
Berhend TL, 120, 122
Berjeaud J-H, 41
Berk AJ, 536, 537, 539, 547, 552
Berkhout B, 793
Berkowitz R, 351
Berlin C, 129, 130
Berman CL, 117
Berman L, 300
Berman RJ, 673
Bernal D, 409
Bernard C, 456
Bernard M, 408
Bernardi A, 144, 605, 768
Bernardi F, 144
Bernards R, 487
Berne C, 709
Berne P, 587
Berner DK, 693, 694, 698
Bernfield M, 298
Berni R, 104
Bernier M, 364
Bernlohr DA, 349, 355, 357, 366, 370
Bernstein K, 473
Bernstein LB, 922
Bernues J, 69, 76
Berrios M, 885
Berroteran RW, 541
Bertani LE, 14
Bertina RM, 294, 300
Bertozzi CR, 121, 123, 132
Bertrams N, 318
Bertrand B, 352, 355, 357, 367, 368
Bertrand EL, 266
Bertrand P, 506, 507
Berwald-Netter Y, 498
Berzal-Herranz A, 786
Besman MJA, 822
Besra GS, 37, 41–45
Bess JW, 614
Bessey OA, 214
Bessman MJ, 175
Beth A, 815, 817
Betz H, 511
Beutel BA, 767
Bevan MJ, 468, 470
Beveridge TJ, 34
Bevilacqua MP, 115, 117, 119, 120, 123, 125, 134, 303
Bevilacqua PC, 790
Beyer A, 909, 918
Beyer W, 98, 100
Beyer WF Jr, 107
Bezanilla F, 500, 514
Bhan P, 860
Bhatnagar SK, 175
Bhattacharjee MK, 155, 159, 161, 162
Biancalana S, 598
Bianchi M, 89
Bianchi V, 23
Bichko V, 271, 273
Bidaud M, 144
Bieberich CJ, 221
Bieker JJ, 540
Biel M, 504, 506, 507
Bielski BHJ, 98, 106
Bienaimé C, 848
Biesecker L, 397
Biggs BA, 724, 728
Biggs JA, 473
Bih FY, 262
Bijlmakers M-J, 465, 475, 482
Bijlmakers MJE, 477, 478, 487
Bilinski T, 105
Billeter M, 295
Biltonen RL, 665, 679, 680
Binari R, 636
Binder S, 454
Bingham PM, 887
Bingman CA, 681
Binkley J, 605, 765, 789, 838
Binsbergen JV, 681
Biou V, 594, 604
Birch P, 157
Bird RE, 172
Bird T, 630
Birg F, 88
Birkenmeier EH, 360, 364
Birnbaumer L, 506–8

Biserte G, 389
Bisgaier C, 239
Bisgaier CL, 251
Bishop PD, 303
Bisi JE, 81, 82
Biswas SB, 179, 182
Bittner DA, 205
Bivic AL, 580
Bix M, 466
Bjorck L, 308
Bjorklund S, 554
Bjorkman PJ, 466, 467
Bjursell G, 22, 355, 357, 360, 367, 368
Blachier F, 692
Black CM, 101
Blackburn MN, 377
Blackman MJ, 301, 308
Blackwell GJ, 665
Blackwell JM, 53
Blackwell TK, 773
Blair DG, 148
Blake CCF, 293
Blake TB, 623, 624, 626, 629, 645
Blakley RL, 17, 24, 733
Blanar MA, 359
Blanchet-Bardon C, 423
Blanchette-Mackie EJ, 356
Blanck G, 474, 475
Blanco JA, 542
Blandin M, 856
Blangy D, 812, 813
Blank J, 773
Blanquet S, 587
Blasi F, 565
Blau J, 551
Bleckman TM, 736, 747
Blevitt JM, 883
Bley KR, 505
Blinkova A, 182, 195
Blinkowa A, 179
Blinkowa AL, 182
Blinor VM, 157
Bliss GA, 119
Blobel G, 88, 569, 573, 578, 587, 872–77, 879–82, 885, 889, 891, 892
Bloch K, 55
Block B, 503
Block SR, 422
Blomberg MA, 874, 878
Blommers MJ, 73
Blom-Potar M, 53
Blomquist MC, 308
Blomqvist K, 678
Blomqvist S, 237, 248
Blondel O, 706
Bloom BR, 45, 52, 59
Bloom LB, 173, 193
Blouquit Y, 815
Blow JJ, 889–91
Blue ML, 466
Blum M, 210, 211
Blumberg B, 205, 210, 211, 366
Blumberg DL, 753
Blume JE, 307
Blume S, 86
Blumenthal T, 773
Blundell TL, 291, 309
Blusztajn JK, 327
Bobbitt JL, 666
Bobst AM, 842, 856
Bochert G, 206
Bock C, 211
Bock LC, 775, 776, 838
Bockman DE, 217
Bodemer W, 728
Bodi I, 507
Bodmer JG, 476
Bodmer WF, 466
Bodner JB, 180
Boeglin M, 594, 604
Boelens R, 675
Boelens W, 612
Boelens WC, 874, 877, 879, 880, 889
Boer PH, 449
Boerman MH, 206
Boes B, 470, 471
Boezi JA, 857, 858
Bogaert R, 422
Bogenberger J, 624, 626
Bogenhagen DF, 540
Boger ETA, 673
Bogerd AM, 874, 876, 879, 882, 885, 888, 889
Boguski MS, 290, 306
Bohley P, 468
Bohm B, 267
Böhni R, 624, 626, 631, 632
Boileau G, 569
Bolander ME, 300
Bolanowski MA, 349, 355, 357, 365, 370
Bolden AH, 552
Bole DG, 576
Bollaert W, 51
Bolland S, 144, 148, 149, 156, 158
Bollinger JM, 18
Bolton RC, 45
Bomalaski JS, 665
Boman AL, 890
Boman HG, 14
Bonadio J, 424
Bonadonna RC, 714
Bonaldo P, 298
Bonaventure J, 422
Boncinelli E, 216
Bond MW, 611
Bonelli R, 268, 269
Bonen DK, 409
Bonen L, 436, 439, 449, 454
Bonfanti R, 117
Bonhoeffer F, 173
Boni IV, 772
Bonifacino JS, 571
Bonino F, 261, 262, 267, 271, 272, 282, 348, 353, 355, 356, 366, 368
Bonner CA, 193
Bonner-Weir S, 698
Bonni A, 623, 639, 640
Bonni I, 772
Bonsen PPM, 673
Bonventre JV, 665
Booher MA, 71
Booker GW, 296
Booker S, 17, 18
Booth C, 486
Booth CLJ, 736, 747
Bootsma D, 209, 545
Boquet PL, 822
Borchelt DR, 565
Borer RA, 884, 888
Borgmeyer U, 205, 208, 366
Borisova OF, 90
Bork P, 290–92, 295, 297–301, 303, 306–9
Borkenhagen LF, 321
Born J, 48
Borsotto M, 502, 504
Borst P, 451
Borysiewicz LK, 487
Bos JL, 451
Bos TJ, 296
Bosakowski T, 205
Bosca L, 805, 806
Boschero AC, 696, 701, 702, 704
Bosse E, 504, 506, 507
Bossone SA, 85
Botre F, 377
Bottenus RE, 294
Böttger EC, 31
Bottlender R, 506
Bottoms MA, 104
Boulanger PA, 539
Boulanger SC, 444, 446–48, 454, 456
Boulet A, 439, 452
Boulnois GJ, 159
Boulton TG, 630, 631, 640, 646
Bouma M-E, 236
Boun K, 916
Bourbon H, 910
Bourbon HM, 923
Bourinet E, 506, 507
Boutillon M-M, 415
Bouvier M, 467
Bowater R, 76
Bowen BL, 133
Bowen BR, 119, 122, 123, 125
Bowers WJ, 358
Bowie JN, 149
Bowler C, 98, 100, 104
Bowling AC, 105
Bowman D, 887
Boyd AC, 148

Boyd AE III, 700, 704
Boyd CD, 404, 408, 409
Boyd SM, 359, 501
Boyer BH, 271, 272
Boyer HW, 596
Boyer PD, 821
Boyer TG, 537, 547
Boylan JF, 206, 228
Boyle TP, 250, 254
Bozzoni I, 901, 913, 920, 923–26
Braakman I, 485
Brabson JS, 495
Bracho A, 261, 262, 282
Braciale TJ, 465, 468, 469, 471
Braciale VL, 465, 468, 469, 471
Bradley A, 222, 347, 361, 364
Bradley P, 875, 880, 883
Bradshaw HD Jr, 149, 157
Bradshaw RA, 301
Brady HJM, 384, 391
Braell WA, 332
Braiterman LT, 365
Branch AD, 264–66, 274
Brand N, 205
Brand NJ, 205
Branden C-I, 302, 815
Brandenburg K, 48
Brandes R, 366
Brandl CJ, 359, 767, 773
Brandley BK, 119
Brandt U, 101
Branlant C, 902, 906, 919, 922
Branton KR, 466
Brasch MA, 144
Brasier AR, 350, 357, 367
Brass A, 420
Brasseur M, 623, 630, 634, 639, 640, 647
Braun BR, 538, 539, 542, 543
Braun RP, 83
Brawley RM, 506
Brechue WF, 396
Breeuwer M, 882, 883
Brehm JK, 104
Brehm K, 104
Bremer J, 710
BRENNAN PJ, 29–63; 31, 33, 34, 36–38, 41–45, 47, 48, 52, 53, 57, 58
Brennan WA Jr, 384, 396
Brenner MB, 483, 484
Brenner R, 503, 506, 507
Brennicke A, 437, 438, 439, 441, 454, 455
Brennwald PJ, 903, 922
Breslauer KJ, 79
Breslow JL, 240, 249, 254
Bresnahan M, 474–76
Brewer CF, 722, 734, 735, 752
Brewer LA, 848
Brewton RG, 404, 408–10
Briand C, 379
Brickell PM, 208, 228
Brickelmaier M, 122, 124
Brickenden A, 415
Briggle TV, 385
Briggs MD, 407, 423
Brindley DN, 320
Brink L, 567–73, 575, 576, 580, 581, 583, 584, 586, 587
Brinton BT, 84
Briscoe J, 623, 624, 626, 631, 642
Briskin MJ, 129
Bristol LA, 105
Britton L, 101
Broach JR, 320
Brocia RW, 241, 242, 247
Brocklehurst KW, 712, 713
Brockman JL, 337
Brodsky FM, 477, 478
Broitman SL, 66, 69
Bron C, 567, 569, 572, 578, 586
Bronner-Fraser M, 218
Brooks RR, 857, 858
Broom AD, 855
Broomfield SJ, 588
Brow DA, 539, 540, 543
Brown AMC, 144, 175, 501, 507, 520, 524
Brown BA, 51
Brown D, 386, 765, 789, 838
Brown DA, 134
Brown DD, 540
Brown DM, 422
Brown DR, 156
Brown J, 127
Brown JW, 437, 922–24
Brown LJ, 699
Brown LR, 301
Brown MG, 469, 470
Brown ML, 236–38, 241, 243, 244, 250, 251
Brown MS, 294, 299, 300
Brown NC, 17
Brown NH, 614
Brown RH Jr, 105
Brown RS, 613
Brown SD, 680, 681
Brown TA, 444
Brown TL, 262, 263, 268, 269, 279, 280, 282
Browning J, 665, 670, 672, 673, 678, 679
Browning JL, 666, 675
Brownlee GG, 468, 469
Brownson C, 385, 391
Brownstein AB, 501
Browse JA, 390
Broxmeyer H, 628
Bruce C, 242, 244–46, 249
Bruckner-Tuderman L, 410, 423
Brühl K-H, 451
Bruice TC, 81
Bruice TW, 723, 731, 733, 735, 736
Brum G, 502
Brun T, 710, 711
Brunel C, 614
Brunel F, 85
Brunetto MR, 282
Bruni P, 806
Brunie S, 666
Brunner HG, 423
Bruns CM, 295
Brust PF, 507
Brustein M, 127
Bruzik JP, 901, 906
Bryan SK, 193, 195
Bryant DA, 297
Bryant FR, 173
Bryant GO, 537, 547
Bryant RG, 99
Bryant SV, 223, 228
Buc H, 812, 813
Buchanan BB, 803
Buchardt O, 67, 80–82
Buchberg AM, 390
Buck F, 318, 319
Buck J, 204
Buckbinder L, 537, 538
Buckingham M, 226
Buckingham ME, 385
Buckley B, 901, 904, 923
Budavari AI, 348, 353, 356, 366, 368
Budowsky EI, 76
Buerke M, 132, 134
Buettner JA, 600, 601, 616
Bugg CE, 743
Buhle EL, 867, 870, 871, 873
Buhrow SA, 349
Buisson M, 847
Bukowski T, 682
Bulkley GB, 98
Bulleid NJ, 414
Buncel E, 845
Bunick D, 544, 545
Buratowski S, 541–45, 554
Burch PT, 693, 694
Burchell A, 693, 822
Burd CG, 611, 612, 614, 775, 793
Burgers PMJ, 173, 175, 176, 180, 181, 186, 189, 192
Burgert H-G, 486, 487
Burgeson RE, 404, 409–11, 423
Burgess AJ, 503
Burgess AW, 301
Burglin TR, 882, 885, 889
Burgstaller P, 793
Burhans MS, 100
Burke B, 875, 880, 881, 883, 889, 890, 892
Burke J, 293
Burke JM, 786
Burke TA, 473
Burkhalter JH, 734
Burkholder GD, 79, 83
Burley SK, 536, 596, 615
Burnell JN, 390

Burnham BL, 697
Burnol A-F, 540, 543
Burns AR, 129, 131
Burns DK, 123
Burny A, 847
Burrell CJ, 271, 273, 277–79, 282
Burshtyn DB, 482
Burton ZF, 542
Busch C, 209
Busch H, 899–901, 905, 908, 909, 911, 912, 919, 922
Busch RK, 901, 904, 923
Busch SJ, 241, 254
Buschmann J, 623, 630, 631, 640, 642, 643, 645
Bush KM, 106
Buss F, 879
Bustos SA, 295
Butcher EC, 115, 116, 119, 120, 129–31, 134, 303
Butcher GW, 474, 476, 477, 479, 480
Butcher SE, 786
Butler A, 498
Butler MM, 753
Butow RA, 437, 451, 452
Butterman J, 104
Butterworth PHW, 384, 391
Butts MD, 358, 369
Buus S, 464
Buxbaum LU, 583, 589
Buxeda RJ, 335
Byers MG, 409, 413, 422, 622
Byers PH, 404, 419, 420, 422
Byrd RA, 731, 734, 743
Byrne ME, 143, 144
Byrne MM, 694, 695, 707
Bzik DJ, 728

C

Cabbat FS, 99
Cabelli DE, 98
Cabre F, 673
Cabrer B, 74, 77
Cachia C, 607
Caddle MS, 84
Cadena DL, 544
Cadilla R, 81
Cado D, 211
Cadranel S, 392
Caelles C, 360
Caffarelli E, 901, 920, 924–26
Cahill PBF, 607
Cai XG, 696
Cairns BR, 549
Caizergues-Ferrer M, 901, 902, 909–11, 913, 914, 917, 921, 923, 924
Calakos N, 510
Calame K, 358
Caldenhoven E, 645
Calderone TL, 381
Calle R, 713, 714
Callen W, 391
Calnan BJ, 598, 600
Calvert AH, 736, 743, 746, 756
Calvet JP, 901, 912
Calvin MC, 815
Calvin S, 466
Camerini D, 118
Camerini-Otero CS, 89, 90
Camerini-Otero RD, 67, 85, 88–90
Cameron KE, 788
Cameron KR, 728
Cameron PH, 483–85
Cameron V, 606
Camier S, 543
Cammer M, 397
Cammer W, 396, 397
Campbell AR, 383, 384
Campbell D, 565
Campbell HD, 297
Campbell ID, 292, 301
Campbell JD, 632, 902, 910
Campbell JL, 910
Campbell JW, 815
Campbell KP, 503–6, 509
Campbell SD, 105
Campioni N, 901, 913, 920, 924
Canas JA, 753
Cancedda R, 410
Canellakis ES, 12, 17
Canellakis ZN, 12, 17
Canese MG, 260, 261, 266, 271
Cannella C, 104
Cannistra S, 628
Cannizzaro LA, 411
Cannon SC, 501
Canoll PD, 390
Canova A, 639, 645, 646
Cantley LC, 334–37
Cantor CR, 66, 71, 72, 74, 78
Cantwell CA, 358
Cao Z, 356, 358, 359, 363, 365, 369, 370
Capage MA, 164
Capecchi MR, 217–19, 222
Caput D, 301
Caras IW, 567, 569–72, 578, 580–82, 584
Carbon J, 822
Carbon P, 610
Carbone FR, 468
Carcamo J, 537, 538
Caredda F, 283
Carey J, 308, 606, 608
Carey M, 546, 548
Carignani G, 449, 450, 452
Carles C, 539
Carlioz A, 99, 104
Carlsberg C, 205
Carlson CA, 157
Carlson SG, 364
Carlsson L, 101
Carlsson M, 377, 379
Carman GM, 316, 320, 321, 323, 335
Carmichael GC, 773
Carmo-Fonseca M, 880, 881, 908, 910, 917
Carnero A, 329
Caro L, 172
Carothers AM, 457
Carpenter CA, 317, 334, 336
Carpenter CB, 475
Carpenter CL, 334, 336
Carpenter EM, 217, 219, 222
Carpenter G, 301
Carragher BO, 867, 885
CARRERAS CW, 721–62; 724, 729, 731, 736, 740, 741, 746, 749, 755, 757
Carreras J, 829
Carrington M, 476
Carrington W, 887
Carroll MC, 299
Carson M, 673
Carteau S, 79
Carter JR, 179, 191, 195
Carter KC, 887
Carter ND, 377, 383–85, 389, 396
Carter PE, 294, 819
Cartwright L, 845
Casadei JM, 496
Casado M, 805, 806
Casasnovas JM, 69, 76
Casey JL, 262, 263, 268, 269, 279, 280, 282, 743, 750
Cashman NR, 565
Cassidy LE, 697, 699
Castagnola P, 410
Castellani LW, 249
Castellano A, 506, 507
Castets AM, 456
Castle CK, 250, 254
Castro GR, 248
Catalioto R-M, 350, 352
Cathcart R, 99
CATTERALL WA, 493–531; 495, 496, 500–5, 508, 510, 512, 513, 515, 519, 520, 522, 524
Catzeflis F, 296
Cau P, 495
Caulfield MP, 588
Cavalié A, 503, 504, 506
Cavanaugh CT, 692
Cavarelli J, 613
Cayabyab A, 105
Cecconi F, 913, 920, 924
Cecconi O, 134, 135
Cech TR, 436, 442, 594, 765, 774, 786, 849, 851
Cederbaum AI, 99
Cedergren R, 594
Cejka Z, 307
Celi A, 117

Cella R, 722, 728
Centola MB, 148, 159
Cerretti DP, 607
Cerundolo V, 468, 470, 472, 474, 482, 485, 486
Cerutti PA, 856
Cesareni G, 902, 919, 922
Cevc G, 657
Cha T-A, 192
Cha Y, 646
Chabner BA, 743, 750
Chahoud I, 206
Chai W, 58, 121
Chait A, 239, 240
Chait BT, 301
Chajek T, 253
Chajek-Shaul T, 248, 249
Chakrabarti P, 55, 58
Challberg MD, 193
Chalut C, 543
Chaly N, 885
Chambaz E, 511
Chamberlin MJ, 66
Chambers JDD, 134
Chambers SP, 104
Chambon P, 205, 206, 208, 209, 217–19, 221, 222, 228, 296
Champliaud MF, 410, 411, 423
Champoux JJ, 152, 537, 551, 552
Chan D, 423
Chan J, 52, 59
Chan PT, 144, 148
Chan Y-L, 596
Chance MR, 614
Chandler M, 172
Chandramouli V, 699
Chandran C, 124–26
Chandrasekaran C, 364
Chanfreau G, 442, 444, 448, 457
Chang CI, 265, 267, 269
Chang C-J, 358, 470, 477
Chang CW, 822
Chang DD, 887, 901, 919, 922, 923
Chang FC, 504
Chang FL, 267, 269–71, 274, 279–81
Chang H-M, 567, 575
Chang H-Y, 673
Chang JY, 665
Chang LC, 740, 755
Chang MF, 262–70, 278, 280, 281
Chang SC, 265, 267, 269, 270, 280, 324, 811, 813, 814
Chang SH, 809
Chang X-J, 129
Changchien L-M, 610
Chao DM, 554
Chao M, 267–69, 271, 273, 274, 276, 278, 279, 283
Chao YC, 262, 263
Chap H, 330
Chapman B, 802, 827
Chapman JA, 416, 417
Charbonneau M, 105
Charité J, 226
Charles L, 329–31
Charles S, 692
Charlton J, 385, 391
Charnet P, 507
Charney AN, 383, 386
Charron J, 222
Chartier M, 144
Chase JW, 164, 181
Chasin LA, 457
Chasman DI, 553
Chassignol M, 71, 80
Chataing B, 241
Chatenoud L, 272
Chatterjee C, 44
Chatterjee D, 41, 52, 53, 58
Chaudhary T, 301
Chaudhuri A, 622, 623
Chaudhuri M, 638
Chaurand P, 41
Chaussivert N, 539, 542
Chawla A, 348, 353, 356, 366, 369
Cheatham B, 351
Chelladurai BH, 614
Chen BP, 466, 468
Chen CJ, 267, 269, 270, 280
Chen CL, 280
Chen C-Y, 193, 698
Chen DS, 261, 267–71, 274, 279–81, 283, 358
Chen DT, 206, 208
Chen F, 366
Chen H, 193, 774
Chen H-C, 359
Chen I-T, 193
Chen J, 105
Chen J-L, 537, 538, 552
Chen K-S, 196, 614, 623, 640, 642, 710
Chen LQ, 498, 500, 598, 600, 601, 616, 691, 698, 699, 706, 850
Chen M, 179, 191, 517
Chen MH, 327, 333
Chen ML, 282
Chen PJ, 261, 267–71, 274, 276, 279–83
Chen Q, 409
Chen SC, 729, 884, 888, 889
Chen SS, 347, 365, 710
Chen T-T, 358
Chen WS, 205
Chen X, 381, 384
Chen Y, 204, 211, 216
Chen Y-DI, 714
Chen Y-Q, 623, 624, 626, 629, 645
Cheneval D, 360
Cheng CHK, 317
Cheng IC, 125, 126
Cheng PF, 213, 216
Cheng S-D, 407, 411
Cheng W, 411
Cheng Y-C, 851
Cheng Y-S, 622, 646
Cheong C, 596
Cheong E, 701, 705
Cherian K, 389
Cherksey B, 505
Cherny DY, 67, 81, 82
Chery T, 351
Cheson BD, 101
Chestnut JD, 544
Cheung MC, 239, 245, 246
Chi SI, 116, 120
Chiaberge E, 283
Chiang C-M, 538
Chiang M-Y, 777
Chiaruttini C, 847
Chiba H, 815
Chick WL, 694, 697
Chicurel ME, 453
Chicz RM, 468
Chien KR, 209
Chikri M, 804
Chilton M-D, 144, 147
Chimini G, 471
Chin H, 506
Ching AFT, 237, 238
Chipman SD, 425
Chiquet M, 410
Chirala S, 922
Chirgwin JM, 377
Chisaka O, 217–19, 222
Chisari FV, 282
Chittendon GJF, 54
Chiu AY, 105
Chiu KC, 698
Chiu MN, 282
Chiu SK, 89, 90
Chizzonite R, 624, 626, 631
Cho KW, 210, 211, 213
Cho S, 474
Cho SW, 728, 747
Cho W, 681
Chock PB, 99, 100
Choi HC, 407, 423
Choi H-S, 205
Choi KL, 519
Choi M, 614
Choi SS, 270
Choi T, 424
Choi YC, 900
Chojkier M, 360, 364
Chojnacki T, 37
Choo QL, 262, 263, 266, 267, 269, 278
Choquet Y, 437, 454
Chothia C, 309
Chou JH, 106
Chou Q, 803
Chow AM, 536

Chow LT, 422
Chow TP, 325
Chowdhury SK, 301
Chowrira BM, 786
Choy B, 550
Choy L, 348, 356
Christensen L, 81
Christensen ME, 908, 910, 912
Christian EL, 781, 793
Christiano AM, 410, 411, 423
Christianson DW, 379–81, 385
Christie MJ, 518
Christie PJ, 164
Christin-Maitre S, 886
Christman MF, 105
Christophe D, 74, 77
Christy RJ, 349, 356, 357, 360, 362, 363, 365, 370
Chrzanowski R, 733, 734
Chu CM, 269, 270, 276
Chu E, 743, 750
Chu M-L, 304, 404, 407–10
Chu S, 902, 916
Chua A, 624, 626, 631
Chua N-H, 536
Chuang C, 175
Chugani D, 873
Chugani DC, 873
Chung LC, 410
Chung YJ, 857
Chung-Honet LC, 411
Church SL, 100
Churcher MJ, 600
Chytil F, 206, 209
Ciesla DJ, 785
Cifuentes ME, 806
Cines D, 567, 575, 583, 587
Ciorbaru R, 31, 37
Ciriacy M, 451
Cirillo JD, 59
Ciruela A, 476
Cirulli V, 699
Cisek LJ, 542, 544
Cisneros RJ, 723, 729, 746, 748, 751, 755
Cistola DP, 246
Citovsky V, 155, 162, 164
Claesson-Welsh L, 305
Claeys H, 300
Claeyssens M, 303
Clancey CJ, 324
Clark BFC, 848
Clark C, 785, 789
Clark EP, 415
Clark JC, 100
Clark K, 468, 472, 888
Clark KL, 888
Clark MA, 665
Clark MW, 888, 902, 910
Clark SA, 697
Clark SP, 85, 804
Clarke MA, 674
Clark-Walker GD, 451
Clary D, 667–69
CLAUS TH, 799–835; 800, 803, 808, 812–15, 825
Claverie JM, 389
Clawson DK, 666
Clay K, 31, 42
Clayberger C, 466
Clayton DA, 901, 902, 907, 910, 916, 917, 919, 922, 923
Clemens KR, 614
Clement K, 694, 695, 707
Cleveland JL, 628
Cleves AE, 236
Clevinger EC, 498
Clewell DB, 143, 144, 148, 152
Clift SM, 248, 254
Climie S, 598, 724, 728, 747, 748, 753
Climie SC, 724, 729, 731, 736, 741, 749, 755
Clyman J, 453
Coadwell WJ, 474, 476
Coates L, 262, 263, 276, 278
Coats WS, 695
Cobb C, 803, 826
Cobianchi F, 611
Cocault L, 624, 626
Cochat P, 392, 423
Cochet C, 511
Cochran B, 643
Cocke T, 245, 246, 254
Cocks B, 629
Coe PL, 840
Coelho CND, 226
Coen DM, 193
Coetzee T, 439
Coffer P, 645
Coghlan JP, 377
Cogswell PC, 359
Cohen B, 334, 336, 624, 626, 632
Cohen BI, 848
Cohen CK, 874
Cohen G, 98, 99
Cohen GH, 291
Cohen JE, 288
Cohen MS, 98
Cohen P, 828
Cohen RJ, 882
Cohen S, 301, 623, 640
Cohen-Doyle MF, 481, 483, 484
Cohen-Fix O, 173, 193, 194
Cohn DH, 422
Colamonici OR, 632
Colan EJ, 262, 263, 268, 269, 280, 282
Colbert M, 211
Colbert T, 542, 543
Colca JR, 713
Cole AA, 409
Cole CN, 888
Cole PE, 441
Cole SM, 282
Cole SP, 150
Cole WG, 423, 424
Coleman JE, 379, 822
Coleman RA, 316, 320, 349
Colgan J, 550
Coligan JE, 487
Colige A, 417, 420, 426
Colina K, 101
Coll J, 296
Collart MA, 551
Collet-Cassart D, 784
Collins CH, 51
Collins FM, 30
Collins T, 119
Colombatti A, 298
Colon SM, 464
Colonna M, 476
Colosia AD, 800, 802, 803, 805, 806, 811–13, 828
Colston JE, 850
Colvin AA, 503
Comai L, 540
Combs KA, 414
Comfort DR, 733
Compan I, 106
Conaway JW, 542, 544, 545
Conaway RC, 542, 544, 545
Concino MF, 537
Condie BG, 219, 222
Cone R, 99
Conesa C, 542
Conlon FL, 227
Conlon RA, 217
Connell GJ, 597, 781, 782, 793
Connell ND, 50, 51
Connelly PW, 240, 254
Connelly S, 901, 919, 922, 923
Connolly BA, 615
Connolly S, 673
Connolly T, 578
Considine E, 422
Constantinescu S, 632
Constantinou CD, 420
Constantinou-Deltas CD, 420
Contente S, 417
Conti F, 513, 515, 516, 521, 522
Conway D, 304
Conzelmann A, 567, 578, 586
Cook AG, 808
Cook AR, 673
Cook DL, 700, 705, 706
Cook DM, 84, 144, 147
Cook JR, 355, 624, 626, 631, 632
Cook JS, 365
Cook KS, 356, 357, 600
Cook RG, 117, 377, 479, 908
Cook VR, 243, 244, 247
Cooke R, 740
Cooney AJ, 205
Cooney M, 86
Cooper C, 503
Cooperman SS, 498, 500, 501
Coore HG, 692, 694
Copeland NG, 226, 300

Copertino DW, 437, 444, 455, 456
Coppersmith JC, 496
Coppola T, 504
Corbett MS, 902, 903
Corbi AL, 300
Cordella-Miele E, 665
Corden JL, 542, 544, 879
Cordes EH, 656, 665, 678
Cordes S, 541
Cordes V, 878, 880
Cordes VC, 875, 880, 881
Corin RE, 350
Corkey BE, 705, 706, 710, 711
Cormack BP, 537, 542
Cormack RS, 611
Cornelius P, 346, 347, 348, 356, 360, 365
Cornell R, 329, 331
Cornell RB, 329, 330, 332, 654
Cornille F, 614
Corpuz GP, 785, 789
Corral L, 120
Correa AM, 500
Correia JJ, 803, 808, 811, 817, 821, 825–27
Correll CC, 295
Cortes P, 537, 541, 548
Cortese R, 358
Cosman D, 624, 626, 629, 630
Costa M, 442, 448
Costi PM, 746, 757
Cote J, 549
Cote PJ, 261, 267, 271, 272
Cotgreave IA, 98
Cotran RS, 117
Couderc F, 55
Coulombe B, 547, 549, 550
Countaway JL, 822
Coupland GM, 144
Couraud F, 495, 500
Couton JM, 393
Cowburn D, 637, 641
Cowin P, 297
Cowman AF, 724, 728
Cox JH, 472, 482
Cox MM, 89, 90
Coyne KE, 582–84
Craft J, 910, 916
Craig KA, 466
Craig L, 330
Craig N, 899, 912, 914, 915, 917
Craigie R, 156
Craik CS, 789, 819
Crain AM, 264, 275
Crain PF, 782, 838
Cramer DV, 476
Crameri A, 155
Crapo JD, 98, 100
Crean SM, 498, 500, 501
Creighton S, 173, 193
Creighton TE, 308
Crepin KM, 800, 802, 803, 805, 807, 810, 811
Crespin SR, 709
Cress A, 553
Cress WD, 549, 553
Cresswell P, 465, 470, 471, 473–75, 478–82, 484–86
Cribbs LL, 498, 500, 517
Crick F, 27
Crine P, 569
Crisci A, 582–84
Crisp GT, 840
Crivelli O, 260, 266, 271
Crombie R, 179, 195
Cromlish WA, 548
Cromme FV, 487
Crooke ST, 674
Croop J, 476
Crosby WL, 779, 789
Crosio C, 901, 920, 924
Cross CE, 98
Cross GAM, 565, 567, 572, 575, 578, 586, 589, 724, 728
Crosson P, 79
Crothers DM, 71, 72, 77, 441, 596, 598, 600, 602
Crouch EC, 383, 386
Crouch GJ, 839
Crouch RI, 918
Crow W, 173
Crowther RL, 124–26
Crozat A, 364
Croze E, 632
Crusberg TC, 724
Crute JJ, 178, 180
Cruz YP, 206
Cseke C, 803
Csermely P, 356
Cuadrado A, 329
Cubitt AB, 335
Cuccia L, 667
Cui Z, 327, 333
Cullen BR, 567, 569, 600, 773
Culley J, 822
Cullis PR, 48
Culotta VC, 105
Cummings DE, 483
Cummings DJ, 450
Cummings RD, 120, 128
Cundliffe E, 608
Cunningham ML, 101
Cunningham TW, 334
Cumutte JT, 99, 101
Curtis BM, 502–4
Curtiss R III, 159
Cusack S, 594, 604
Cutruzzola F, 923
Cwik C, 623, 624, 629, 645
Cwirla SE, 789
Czamecka H, 245, 252
Czelusniak J, 377
Czemuszewicz G, 86
Czisch M, 291, 613

D

Dabauvalle M-C, 875, 880, 881, 883, 885, 888, 890, 891
Daffe M, 37, 38, 44, 45, 53, 55
Dagher PC, 383, 386
Dahlberg JE, 74, 76, 899, 900, 904, 919
Dahmus ME, 544–46, 878
Dai WS, 206
Dairaghi DJ, 901, 907, 916, 919, 922
Dal Canto MC, 105
Dale C, 623
D'Alessandro F, 632
D'Alessandro A, 806
Dalia-Favera R, 622–24
Dallas WS, 724, 745, 747, 751, 753
Dalovisio JR, 51
Daly TJ, 600
Danchin A, 822
Dandekar T, 902, 915
Daneholt B, 888
Danenberg KD, 736, 745
Danenberg PV, 722, 723, 731, 733, 735, 736, 738, 740, 745, 747
Danesch U, 370
D'Angelo G, 800, 808
Dangremont V, 248
Dani C, 351, 352, 355, 357, 367, 368
Danks DM, 424
Daopin S, 291
Darbon H, 495, 500
Darby MK, 885
D'Arcy A, 291
Dargemont C, 886
D'Ari R, 99, 104, 105
Darlington GJ, 347, 361, 364
Darnell JE, 210, 538, 631, 636, 637, 640, 641, 643, 647
DARNELL JE JR, 621–51; 622, 623, 631, 634, 636–42, 645, 646
Daron HH, 729, 736
Darville MI, 800, 802–4, 806, 807
Das A, 164, 267
Dascal N, 506, 507
DasGupta C, 89
Dash PK, 158
Dasso M, 884
Dathan NA, 612
Datta PK, 377
Daubresse G, 610
Daum G, 320, 326, 335
Dausman J, 425
David HL, 34, 53, 57
David M, 623, 639
David P, 510
David V, 483
Davidson DR, 209, 214, 217, 226

Davidson FF, 665, 673, 674
Davidson JM, 425
Davidson N, 501
Davidson WS, 242, 244, 246
Davie EW, 294, 298
Davies DR, 66, 291, 808, 818, 825
Davies J, 142
Davies RW, 444
Davies SE, 282
Davis JL, 549
DAVIS LI, 865–96; 874–76, 879, 880, 882, 883, 885, 888, 889, 892
Davis R, 361
Davis S, 565, 630, 631
Davis TL, 84, 86
Davison AJ, 724, 728
Davisson MT, 425
Davisson VJ, 724, 728, 736, 737, 750
Davitz MA, 567, 580
Dawid IB, 213
Dawson WH, 731, 734, 743
Day CP, 320
Day ED Jr, 99
Day JR, 237, 238
Dayn A, 67, 76, 83, 84, 87
Dayton AF, 773
Dayton ET, 773
Deak F, 294, 300
Deal CR, 507
Deal JG, 736, 747
Dean FB, 179, 191, 193
Dean PM, 704, 711
de Biasi M, 520
De Bruin MLH, 467
de Bruin W, 268, 269, 280
Debuire B, 389
Debyser Z, 192
de Carvalho MS, 674
deChateau M, 308
Décimo D, 210
Deckelbaum RJ, 237, 238, 246, 253
Decker G, 425
Decker MA, 99
Decker T, 622, 623, 643, 645, 646
De Clercq E, 843
Declercq PE, 712
Decout JL, 66, 71, 79, 80
de Crombrugghe B, 404, 408, 409, 425
de Crombrugghe BA, 74
Dedieu AGR, 671, 675
Deem R, 101
Deems RA, 656, 665, 673, 676, 680
Deeney JT, 705, 710, 711
Deery DT, 272
DeFranco DB, 886
de Frees S, 134
DeFronzo RA, 714
DeFrutos PG, 802
Degan P, 99
DeGasperi R, 567, 575
Degen E, 466, 483–85
de Gier J, 40, 47, 50, 679
de Graaff W, 226
DeGrado WF, 359
De Gregorio E, 926
de Haas GH, 656, 657, 659, 662, 665–67, 670–75, 677–79, 681
Dehart DB, 207
de Haseth PL, 606
de Hoffmann E, 37
Deinum J, 101
Dejean A, 208
de Jong W, 102
de Jonge MEJ, 205
De Jongh KS, 500, 501, 503, 504
Dekker E-J, 209, 210, 217
Dekker N, 667, 673, 675, 677
de Kruiff B, 48
Delabre K, 886
de la Cruz F, 144, 148, 149, 156, 158
Delahunty MD, 571
DeLamarter JF, 205
Delaney R, 301
de Lang R, 163
Delannoy M, 697
Delannoy MR, 890
de la Salle H, 475
Delaumeny J-M, 54, 58
Delbridge L, 104
Delia TJ, 734
Delius H, 294, 300
Dell A, 41, 42
Delling U, 598
de los Santos C, 71, 73
del Val M, 471, 487
DeMars R, 465, 470, 474, 475, 477
Demartini A, 282
Dembic Z, 631
Déméné H, 614
Demetri GD, 117
Demidov V, 67, 81, 82
Demidov VV, 82
Demo SD, 526
DeMocko C, 99
de Monzon MA, 261, 262, 282
Demple B, 106
Dempsey LA, 157
Dempsey WB, 144
Dencker L, 209
den Dulk-Ras A, 163
den Kelder GMD, 672
De Nenau S, 857
Deng HX, 105
Deng LP, 237, 243, 245
Deng T, 728
Deng TL, 666, 667, 670, 681, 724
Deng WL, 748, 751
Denhez F, 84
Denicola A, 106
Dennis EA, 326, 656, 665, 666, 668, 670, 673, 674, 676, 677, 679, 680, 682
Deonier RC, 148, 149, 159, 160
De Paepe A, 424
Depre C, 826
Derbyshire KM, 144, 149, 158
Deres K, 474
Derguini F, 204
De Robertis EM, 205, 210, 211, 213, 221, 882, 885, 889
de Rocquigny H, 614
De Rosas V, 51
Dervan PB, 66, 69, 71, 72, 77–80, 86, 87
de Rycke R, 104
Desai B, 624, 626, 631
deSauvage FJ, 624, 626
Deschamps J, 226
Descombes P, 360–62, 364
DeSimone J, 396
DesJardins E, 85
Desnuelle P, 657
D'Esposito M, 216
Dessev GN, 890
de Thé H, 205, 208
Detimary P, 706
Deuel TF, 336
Deutsch HF, 377
Dev IK, 724, 745, 747, 751, 753
Deverson EV, 474, 476
Devillers-Thiery A, 573, 587
Devis G, 701, 702, 704
Devlin JJ, 789
Devlin PE, 789
deVos A, 626
de Vos AM, 302
de Vries NJ, 211, 213
De Waard M, 505, 509
DeWille JW, 728
de Wit T, 881
Dhand R, 334, 337
Dharmavaram RM, 423
Dhir R, 476
Diamond AG, 476
Diaz LA, 411
Diaz REC, 681
Diaz S, 128, 131
Dib-Hajj SD, 444, 447, 448, 454
Dick LR, 471
Dickey BF, 885
Diehl AM, 347, 357, 360, 370
Diehl-Seifert B, 888
Diener TO, 261, 264
Diep A, 118, 119, 294
Dierich A, 209, 210, 217–19, 222
Dietrich RC, 439, 443, 444, 446–48, 454
Dietschy JM, 253
Diez E, 672
DiFrancesco R, 175

DiGiovanna JJ, 203
DiGuiseppi J, 98, 99
Dihlmann S, 876, 885
di Jeso F, 305
Dijk J, 608
Dijkema R, 262, 266
Dijkman R, 666, 671–73, 675, 677–79, 681, 682
Dijkstra BW, 666, 670, 676
Di Laurenzio L, 144, 149
Dillard LW, 789
Dils RR, 321
Dilworth SM, 871, 882, 883
DiMarco F, 624, 626, 631, 632
DiMario PJ, 910
DiMauro S, 815
Ding M, 409
Dingwall A, 549
Dingwall C, 598, 600, 774, 871, 882, 883, 886
Diniz CR, 674
Dinter-Gottlieb G, 264, 265
Dion AS, 304, 410, 411
Diplock AT, 98
D'Ippolito JA, 410
Dirksen ML, 210
DiScipio RG, 294, 298
Dissinger S, 850
Disteche CM, 117
Divakar KJ, 854
Dixon JE, 213, 216, 329
Dixon NE, 295
Dobrinski B, 148, 149, 151, 152, 155, 161
Dobrynin VN, 66, 69, 74, 77, 78
Dobson G, 31, 33, 40, 43
Dodgson SJ, 377, 383–85, 389, 396
Doege K, 407
Doelz R, 420
Doering TL, 583, 589
Doerschuk CM, 129, 131
Doglio A, 351, 352
Doig MT, 729
Dolfi F, 329
Dolich S, 134
Dollé P, 206, 208, 209, 217–19, 221–23, 225
Dolly JO, 511
Dom G, 810, 811
Domanski P, 632
Donaldson JG, 576
Donato HJ, 729, 740
Donavan JW, 289
Donchenko AP, 157
Dong L-YD, 874, 878
Dong Z, 179, 183, 184, 191, 195
Donnelly RJ, 624, 626, 631, 632
D'Onofrio M, 874, 879, 880
DOOLITTLE RF, 287–314; 289, 290, 292, 295, 296, 300, 301, 303, 305, 307–9, 449
Doolittle WF, 293
Dopazo J, 264
Dore M, 134
Dorit RL, 288, 291, 292, 295
Dorsch M, 31
Dos Santos G, 498
Doubek JR, 33
Doucette-Stamm LA, 78, 80
Doudna J, 594, 603
Dougherty N, 336
Doughty F, 101
Douste-Blazy L, 330
Douthwaite SR, 608
Dover WJ, 789
Dow ER, 666
Dowbenko D, 117, 120, 126, 127, 135
Dowbenko DJ, 118, 119, 294
Dower S, 630
Dower WJ, 789
Dowhan W, 236, 324, 332
Dowling JE, 207
Downey KM, 191
Dowsett A, 498, 500
Doye V, 876, 877, 879, 880, 882, 885
Drager RG, 437, 455
Drainas D, 681
Drake JC, 743, 750
Draper BW, 211, 213, 214
DRAPER DE, 593–620; 607, 608, 610, 611, 616
Draper P, 34, 48
Drapkin R, 544, 545, 550
Drayna DT, 237, 238
Drenth J, 666, 667, 670, 676
Drewe JA, 520
Dreyer C, 208, 366
Dreyer F, 511
Dreyfuss G, 611, 612, 614, 775, 793, 886, 887
Dreyfuss SG, 612, 614
Drickamer K, 117, 123, 124, 126, 300, 304
Driscoll J, 469–71
Driscoll P, 467, 473
Drocourt JL, 856
Drolet M, 144, 149
Dron M, 437
Droogmans L, 857
Druck T, 390
Drucker B, 628
Drushlyak KN, 66, 69, 74
Duan C, 710
Dubart A, 815
Dubel SJ, 505, 506
Dublet B, 410
Dubnau E, 57
Dubois F, 268, 269
DuBose RF, 303
Duboule D, 217, 219, 222, 223, 225, 226
Duckworth B, 334
Duckworth BC, 334, 336
Ducroq RJ, 487
Dudley DT, 325
Dujon B, 440, 451, 452
Dukes ID, 702–4
Dull TJ, 301
Duncan SA, 205
Dunlap RB, 723, 724, 729, 731, 734, 736, 740, 743, 745, 746, 748, 751, 754, 755
Dunn EJ, 900, 904, 905, 919
Dunn JM, 498, 500, 501
Dunn R, 501
Dunn RJ, 498, 501
Dunn SN, 336
Dunne MJ, 705
Dunphy WG, 890
Duong LT, 588
Dupriez VJ, 804, 806
Dupureur CM, 666, 667, 670, 681
Duquesnoy P, 423
Durand B, 205, 206
Durand E, 47
Durbin JE, 634
Durham LJ, 17
Duronio V, 628
Dürrenberger MB, 162, 163
Durrin LK, 549
Durston AJ, 211, 213
Durviaux SM, 804
Duszenko M, 578, 586
Dutreix M, 89, 90
Duval-Valentin G, 80, 86
Duyf B, 104
Dwek R, 124, 126
Dworetzky SI, 870, 887
Dworniczak B, 920
Dybdal N, 128
Dyck JA, 205
Dynlacht BD, 537
Dyson E, 209

E

Eaholtz G, 524
Earl P, 918
Easton EW, 122
EATON BE, 837–63; 773, 774, 783, 791, 839
Eaton DL, 305
Eaton DM, 144, 299
Eaton JW, 99
Ebbinghaus S, 86
Ebel J-P, 848
Eberhard D, 540, 541
Ebling H, 133
Echols H, 173, 175, 193, 194
Eckstein F, 765, 792, 840, 851, 853, 855–58, 860
Eckstein J, 736, 747
Eddy CA, 128
Eddy R, 119
Eddy RL, 377, 385, 391, 409, 413, 417, 422

Eddy S, 765, 789
Eddy SR, 450, 453
Edelson J, 665
Eder M, 628
Edlund A, 101
Edlund M, 101
Edlund T, 101
Edman JC, 724, 728
Edman U, 724, 728
Edman UE, 728
Edwards M, 384, 391
Edwards MR, 734
Edwards RM, 333
Edwards Y, 377, 384, 385
Edwards YH, 385, 391
Eerola I, 426
Efrat S, 695, 697, 703
Efstratiadis A, 74
Egan JJ, 356
Egan TJ, 99
Egawa K, 335
Egebjerg J, 608
Eggiman B, 291
Egholm M, 67, 80–82
Egly J-M, 543–45
Egmond MR, 666, 672, 678, 679
Egnor RW, 383, 386
Eguchi G, 318, 319
Ehnholm C, 237, 248
Ehrenberg A, 17, 18
Ehrenfeucht A, 771, 775
Ehresmann B, 607, 608, 847
Ehresmann C, 607, 608, 610, 848
Ehrlich R, 487
Eibl H, 667, 673
Eichberg JW, 270, 271, 283
Eichelberger M, 471
Eichele G, 205, 207, 216, 223
Eichinger DJ, 582
Eichler DC, 899, 912, 914, 915, 917
Eickbush TH, 438, 449, 453
Eilers A, 628, 630, 631, 635, 639, 640, 642, 645
Einheber S, 292, 302
Eisenberg C, 236
Eisenberg D, 290
Eisenlohr LC, 473
Eisenman J, 629
Eiso AB, 666, 670, 676
Eklund H, 18
Elansari O, 681
Elashvili I, 105
Elbein AD, 485
Elberson MA, 423
Elena SF, 264
El Far O, 505
Elgh F, 294
Elgin SCR, 84, 85
Eliasson M, 307
Eliasson NA, 7
Eliasson R, 17, 22, 25
Eliceiri GL, 901, 913, 920, 921, 924
Elima K, 426
Elizur T, 173, 193
Elks ML, 715
Ellard J, 425
Ellenberger TE, 359
Ellerman JE, 692, 694
Ellinger-Ziegelbauer H, 208
Ellington AD, 26, 597, 766, 773, 779, 780, 783, 785, 786, 851
Ellinor PT, 505, 507, 521
Elliott S, 822
Elliott T, 467, 468, 472, 473, 475, 482, 485, 486
Ellis C, 296, 637
Ellis PD, 731, 734, 743
Ellis SB, 503, 504, 506
Eliner JJ, 53
Ellory JC, 495, 500
El-Maghrabi MR, 366, 800–8, 812–15, 818, 825
Elmer LW, 495
Elomaa O, 411
Elsas LJ, 424
Elsbach P, 682
Elstner EF, 98, 99
Elvin J, 468, 482
Ely B, 102
Ely KR, 606
Emanuel PA, 538
Embley TM, 55
Emerick AW, 336
Emerick V, 754
Emery DJ, 411
Emili A, 537, 547
Emptage MH, 98, 107
Emr SD, 336, 337
Emran OA, 695, 703
Enami M, 857
Endemann G, 334, 336
Endert PM, 479, 481
Enea V, 582
Enerback S, 355, 357, 360, 367, 368
Enestrom S, 909
Engberg J, 903, 906, 922
Engel AM, 307, 867, 870, 871, 873
Engel J, 299, 300, 305, 404, 405, 415, 419, 420
Engel PC, 101
Engelhardt H, 307
Engelman A, 156
England JM, 272
Engle R, 271
Englund PT, 565, 567, 578, 583, 586, 589
Engstrand C, 380
Engstrom A, 101
Engström Y, 23
Ennis HL, 307
Entman ML, 134
Eppenberger HM, 884, 888
Eppinger TM, 204
Epps L, 125
Epstein PN, 696
Erard M, 910
Erban JK, 117, 130
Erbe DV, 119, 123–26
Erdjument-Bromage H, 628, 634, 638, 645
Erdos M, 629
Erickson HP, 128, 302
Erickson MJ, 159–61
Erickson RP, 396, 397
Eriksson AE, 377, 379, 384
Eriksson KG, 14
Eriksson S, 24
Eriksson U, 209
Eritja R, 193
Erlanson DA, 850
Ernberg I, 598, 774
Ernst AR, 393, 394
Ernst TJ, 117, 118
Eschenlauer JB, 540, 543
Escobedo JA, 337
Escude C, 72
Esialante-Semerena JC, 819
Eskes R, 451, 452
Esko JD, 332
Espinet C, 803, 804, 806, 807
Esser K, 453
Estborn B, 8
Etemadi A-H, 47, 54
Etienne J, 352, 665
Etzioni A, 114, 133
Eustice DC, 124
Evangelidis B, 888
Evans B, 623
Evans J, 884, 886
Evans PR, 595, 611–13, 775, 809–14
Evans RM, 202, 205, 208, 209, 296, 366
Evans ST, 293
Everett R, 144, 149, 152, 160, 163
Ewell J, 674
Expert-Bezançon A, 607, 847
Exposito JY, 304
Exton JH, 323
Eyermann F, 607
Eyre DR, 408, 422
Ezaki O, 365

F

Fabre E, 874, 876, 877, 879, 880, 885, 889
Fager RS, 750
Fahey D, 623
Fahien LA, 700, 702, 704
Fahnestock ML, 539
Fahrenholz A, 860
Faiella A, 216

Falck JR, 712
Falcone M, 125
Falk K, 465, 467, 474
Falke LC, 700, 705
Falkenstein H, 225
Fallon JF, 226, 227
Falvey E, 364
Falzone CJ, 297
Familletti P, 567
Famulok M, 597, 782, 783, 793
Fan D, 468
Fan X, 52
Fanni T, 668
Faraggi M, 102, 103
Farber GK, 309
Farber JL, 99
Farci P, 282
Farmer SR, 357
Farnararo M, 806
Farr SB, 98, 99, 104, 105
Farrand SK, 142, 144, 145, 147
Farrants GW, 809, 812
Farrar MA, 632, 641, 645
Farruggella T, 630, 631
Farruggella TJ, 631, 640
Fasel N, 569, 572
Fasold H, 884
Fassbender S, 451
Fässler R, 425
Fatemi SH, 567
Fatherazi S, 705, 706
Faucon B, 80
Faulkner KM, 103
Fauman EB, 724, 727, 734, 736–39, 743, 744, 746, 747, 750–53, 755, 756
Faust RA, 239, 240
Favorov MO, 278
Favreau MR, 437, 455
Fawcett DW, 887
Fawcett TW, 364, 390
Fay PJ, 173, 175
Faye G, 439, 452
Fearon DT, 299
Fearon K, 673
Featherstone C, 885
Featherstone MS, 216
Feaver WJ, 543–45
Fehling HJ, 471
Feigon J, 71, 73, 77, 78, 601, 775
Feinman R, 643, 647
Feldherr CM, 870, 882, 887
Feldman DA, 329–31, 338
Feldman DH, 506, 507
Feldman GM, 623, 639
Feldstein JB, 377, 387
Felix A, 567
Feller DJ, 500
Fellous M, 623, 624, 626, 632
Fellows RE Jr, 301
Felsenfeld G, 66, 85, 804
Feng DF, 300, 301, 449
Feng L, 409
Fennie C, 117, 119–21, 123–28, 130, 133–35
Fenwick RG Jr, 159
FERAT J-L, 435–61; 438, 439, 441, 449–51, 453
Ferber S, 691, 697, 699
Ferentz AE, 850
Ferguson MAJ, 565, 572, 578, 586, 589
Fernandes PB, 51
Fernandez KW, 391
Fernandez-Martin O, 711
Fernie B, 294, 298
Fernley RT, 377
Ferone R, 724, 728, 745
Ferrannini E, 714
Ferrara JD, 775
Ferrara P, 85
Ferrari ME, 164, 181
Ferreira L, 415
Ferrer P, 908, 910
Ferrige AG, 106
Ferrin LJ, 90
Ferrone CA, 85, 86
Ferry DR, 504
Fersht A, 734, 821
Fertala A, 416, 417, 427
Feuer DS, 244
Feuerbach D, 486
Fey M, 294
Field MC, 565, 567, 569, 571, 578, 589
Fielding C, 245, 246
Fielding CJ, 248, 253
Fielding L, 321
Fields H, 261, 262, 282
Fields HA, 278
Fieldsend JK, 330
Fierke CA, 379, 381
Fife TH, 734
Figlewicz DA, 105
Figurski DH, 142, 143, 146, 148
Filice GA, 101
Filichkin SA, 155
Filipovich A, 629
Filipowicz W, 899, 901, 904, 909, 912, 919, 920, 922–25, 927
Filippov SA, 66, 69, 74, 77, 78
Filthuth E, 682
Finbloom DS, 639
Findlay JBC, 511, 512
Findlay K, 468
Finean J, 565
Finegold M, 347, 361, 364
Finer-Moore JS, 7, 723, 724, 727, 734, 736–39, 743, 744, 746, 747, 750, 751, 753, 755, 756
Fink GR, 874, 876, 879, 880, 882, 885, 888, 889, 892
Fink PD, 143, 144
Fink R, 502
Finkelman FD, 116
Finlay BB, 144
Finlay DR, 874, 875, 880, 882, 883, 885, 886, 889
Finley D, 469, 470
Finne J, 565, 578
Fiorella PD, 206, 211
Firmbach-Kraft I, 622–24
Firth N, 143, 144
Firulli AB, 84–86
Fischer D, 911, 912
Fischer L, 543–45
Fischer R, 337
Fischer Y, 806
Fischl AS, 335
Fischman DA, 292, 302
Fisette PL, 337
Fisher J, 681
Fisher LW, 298, 300
Fisher MJ, 828
Fisher PA, 885
Fisher TS, 542
Fishwick CWG, 606
Fisk GJ, 600
Fitch JM, 408
Fitzgerald MC, 254
Fitzhugh AL, 734
Flaggs GW, 238
Flaherty KM, 291
Flanagan CA, 335, 336
Flanagan PM, 541, 553
Flannagan SE, 143
Flavell D, 623
Flavell RA, 466, 485
Fleckenstein B, 728
Fleischmajer R, 404, 405
Fleischmann M, 888
Flemin J, 104
Fleming RE, 383, 386
Fletterick R, 293
Fletterick RJ, 809, 815, 821, 822, 825, 829
Flickinger AG, 103
Flint DH, 98, 107
Flint SJ, 84–87
Flockerzi V, 498, 503, 504, 506, 507
Flodby P, 357, 360, 362, 363, 370
Flohr T, 31
Florentz C, 594, 601, 604
Flores O, 534, 537, 542–44
Flores R, 264
Flores SC, 98
Flores-Riveros JR, 365
Flores-Rozas H, 193
Flory MA, 51
Floss H, 743
Flower AM, 179, 182
Flower RJ, 665
Floyd RA, 98
Flyer D, 466
Flynn BL, 840
Fodor S, 734

Foe LG, 812
Fogarty K, 887
Fogel S, 321
Foley JJ, 674
Foley JW, 410
Folkman J, 777
Folli F, 356
Fondu P, 392
Fong HKW, 296
Fong N, 301
Fong NM, 301
Fontecave M, 25
Fontedilla-Camps JC, 743
Foote SJ, 724, 728
Forbes DJ, 874, 875, 880, 882, 883, 885, 886, 889
Ford DA, 708
Ford WL, 121
Forde BG, 306
Foret D, 803, 825
Forman BM, 366
Formosa T, 192
Fornace AJ, 358, 364
Fornace AJ Jr, 193
Fornerod M, 881
Forrest MJ, 134
Forrester W, 888
Forsman C, 380, 384
Forster AC, 265, 907, 916
Forster RE, 377
Forster RE II, 384, 389
Fort P, 352
Forte TM, 241
Fortes-Dias CL, 674
Forzani B, 261
Fossella JA, 78
Fosset M, 502, 504
Foster BA, 822
Foster DW, 710, 712
Foster JA, 417
Foster L, 466, 472, 474, 482, 485, 486
Foster PC, 736, 738, 739, 743, 746, 747, 750, 751, 753
Foster SJ, 307
Fothergill LA, 815–17
Fothergill-Gilmore JA, 818
Fourme R, 123
FOURNIER MJ, 897–933; 900, 902, 903, 905–7, 909, 912, 913, 915, 919, 924, 927
Fournier NU, 902, 906, 913
Fourrey J-L, 841
Fox AP, 505
Fox E, 800, 803, 814, 825
Fox JJ, 842
Foxall C, 119, 120, 124, 126, 135
Fozzard HA, 500
Fradkin LG, 181, 185
Fraenkel DG, 802, 803, 810
Fragapane P, 901, 913, 920, 924, 925
Franceschini G, 255
Francis PH, 228
Francis VSNK, 731, 757
Francklyn C, 602, 603
Francois J-C, 72, 79, 803, 808, 812, 826
Francomano CA, 423
Francone OL, 245, 246
Franden MA, 172, 179, 187, 190, 191, 195
Frank D, 614
Frank DA, 623, 639, 640
Frank R, 305, 902, 908
Franke WW, 297, 867, 871, 875, 880, 881, 888
Frankel AD, 598, 600, 601, 616
Franken PA, 667
FRANK-KAMENETSKII MD, 65–95; 66, 67, 69–72, 74, 76–78, 80–82
Franzblau SG, 51
Franzen JS, 448
Franzini-Armstrong C, 503, 505
Fraser J, 466
Fraser SE, 218
Frazier J, 73
Frazier JL, 321, 322
Frazier ME, 104
Frederick CA, 596
Fredman G, 121
Fredrikson G, 351
Freedman RB, 414
Freeman BA, 98, 106
Freeman M, 298, 300
Freeman S, 808
Freer S, 731, 733, 739, 751, 756
Freer ST, 736, 747
Frehel C, 34
Frei C, 336
Freichel M, 506, 507
Freier SM, 81
Frej AK, 307
Frelinger JA, 484–86
Fremont DH, 467, 666
French BA, 809, 811, 813, 814
Frentzel S, 469
Frentzen M, 318, 319
Fresco JR, 66, 69, 78
Freundner S, 506
Frey J, 142
Frey M, 25
Freycon M-T, 392
Freytag SO, 347, 354, 361, 363, 369
Frezza D, 449, 450, 452
Fricker D, 475
Fridborg K, 377, 606
FRIDOVICH I, 97–112; 98–103, 105–7
Fridovich SE, 99, 103
Fried VA, 337
Friedberg EC, 544, 545
Friederich V, 208, 209
Friedkin M, 329, 722, 728, 735
Friedman AD, 347, 357, 360–62
Friedman DI, 106
Friedman RL, 622
Friedman RM, 417
Friedmann M, 629
Friedrich T, 506, 507
Friedrichs M, 611
Friend D, 630
Friesen JD, 724
Fritz PJ, 318
Froehler BC, 79
Froehner SC, 503
Froguel P, 694
Frohlich M, 483
Frost LS, 142–44, 148, 149, 162, 163
Früh K, 469, 470, 481, 484
Fry MJ, 296, 336, 337
Frydman M, 114, 133
Fu P, 382, 387, 388, 391
Fu TB, 272, 273, 277–80, 282
Fu X-Y, 623, 634, 636, 637, 639–41
Fu YHF, 149
Fuer L, 250
Fugate RD, 117
Fuhrman SA, 888
Fuhry MA, 736, 747
Fujii S, 671, 675
Fujii T, 307
Fujikawa K, 298
Fujimoto Y, 505
Fujiwara S, 390
Fujiwara T, 576
Fukui T, 334, 856, 857, 860
Fukunaga R, 631
Fukushima YS, 377, 385, 391
Fukuzawa H, 390, 437, 454
Funayama K, 122
Fung C, 349
Funke H, 250
Furchgott RF, 106
Furie B, 119
Furie BC, 117, 119, 303
Fürste JP, 144, 147, 149, 150, 153
Furth ME, 565
Furukawa Y, 628
Furuya E, 808, 812, 814
Furuya N, 144, 149
Fusco-DeMane D, 695, 697, 703
Fussganger R, 709
Futerman AH, 333
Fuxa KP, 908, 910

G

Gabathuler R, 477, 486
Gacheru S, 424
Gaczynska M, 470, 471
Gaehtgens P, 134, 135
Gaeta FC, 120, 134
Gaillard D, 350, 352, 356
Gait MJ, 598, 600, 774

Galanti L, 784
Galbraith W, 673
Galdes A, 785
Gale TF, 217
Galindo B, 34
Galivan JH, 722, 731, 733, 740, 743, 745, 755
Galizzi J-P, 504
Gall JG, 614
Gallatin M, 119, 303
Gallatin WM, 116
Gallin J, 114
Galvao C, 335
Galvin K, 483
Gambert P, 238, 248, 249
Gamble J, 710
Gamble S, 468
Gammon MC, 477, 482
Gandhi RR, 52
Ganesan S, 713, 714
Ganesh KN, 844
Ganetzky B, 498
Gangjee A, 734
Ganguly A, 416, 420, 422, 427
Gann A, 547, 553
Gansmuller A, 209
Gao F, 775
Gao P-Q, 646
Gao Q, 149, 160
Gao X, 73
Gao Z-Y, 706
Garandel V, 351
Garattini E, 567
Garavito RM, 667
Garcia C, 711
Garcia L, 673
Garcia RG, 852
Garcia-Bustos J, 330
Garcia-Bustos JF, 336
Garcia-Trejo A, 54
Gardner PR, 98, 107
Garg LC, 377
Gargouri A, 452
Garigapati VA, 682
Garnier JM, 205
Garofalo S, 425, 426
Garotta G, 632
Garrett C, 723, 729, 731
Garrett KP, 542
Garrett RA, 608, 610, 848
Garrett T, 467
Garrone R, 304, 404, 405, 408
Garst J, 103
Garty NB, 356
Gary S, 192
Gas N, 911
Gasch A, 536
Gaskins HR, 351, 476
Gasnier F, 326, 327
Gassen HG, 840
Gastambide-Odier M, 54, 58
Gateau-Roesch O, 326, 327
Gaumont Y, 734
Gaunt SJ, 210, 211
Gaur RK, 856
Gause WC, 116
Gauss P, 605
Gautel M, 302, 303
Gautron S, 498
Gay NJ, 157, 475
Gaylord H, 31, 41, 43, 48, 53
Gaynor PM, 323
Gazengel C, 272
Gbelska I, 321
Ge H, 538, 551, 552
Gearing D, 630
Gedamu L, 920
Geddes TJ, 361
Gee JE, 86
Geelen MJH, 316, 325, 330
Geetha-Habib M, 478
Gefter ML, 173
Gegonne A, 804, 806
Gehnrich SC, 809
Gehring C, 924
Gehring WJ, 226, 295
Geider K, 157, 158, 173, 176
Geiduschek EP, 192, 193, 539, 542, 543
Geiger J, 536
Geiman DE, 356, 357, 360, 362, 363, 365, 370
Gekakis N, 809
GELB MH, 652–87; 662, 665–70, 672–76, 678–80, 682
Gelber RH, 51
Gelinas C, 537, 547
Gelvin SB, 155
Gembal M, 706
Gendron-Maguire M, 217–19, 222
Genetti HD, 144
Geng JG, 117, 125
Gennari M, 410
Genoud J, 392
Gensmantel NP, 673
Geoffrey J, 123, 124
Geoffroy JS, 117, 121
George A, 416, 420
George AL Jr, 498, 501, 502
George CP, 546
George DL, 84, 85
Gepts W, 392
Gerace L, 873–75, 879, 880, 882–86, 889, 890
Gerard GF, 857, 858
Gerard M, 543
Gerardi A, 305
Gerber L, 395, 567–73, 575, 576, 579, 580, 583, 587
Gerber LD, 567, 569, 571, 572, 575, 576, 580, 581, 583, 584, 586
Gerbi SA, 899, 901, 905–7, 911, 914, 915, 919, 922
Gerdes K, 159
Gerecke DR, 410, 411, 423
Gerin JL, 261–64, 266–69, 271, 273, 279, 280, 282, 283
Gerke V, 888
Gerlach NL, 765
Gerlach VL, 540, 543
Gerlich WH, 261, 262, 267, 272
German MS, 696
Germino GG, 409
Gemold M, 469
Gershengorn MC, 335
Geuze HJ, 474
Ghandour MS, 386, 397
Gheysen G, 155
Ghisolfi L, 910
Ghomashchi F, 667, 672–74, 679
Ghose C, 736, 743
Ghosh A, 701, 705
Ghuysen J-M, 37
Ghysdael J, 804, 806, 847
Gianfranceschi G, 255
Gibbons S, 423
Gibbs A, 296
Gibbs MJ, 390
Gibbs RA, 811
Gibert I, 26
Gibson RM, 125, 126
Gibson T, 297, 302, 303, 772
Gibson TJ, 302, 303
Gidh-Jain M, 695
Giedroc DP, 614
Giegé R, 594, 601, 604
Gier J, 657, 662
Gietl C, 164
Giffen K, 498
Giguére V, 205, 206, 211
Gil J, 805, 828
Gilberg TL, 237, 238
Gilbert DE, 77, 626, 628, 633, 634, 639
Gilbert DJ, 329
Gilbert GE, 117, 121
Gilbert JD, 347, 354, 361, 363
Gilbert M, 910
Gilbert W, 288, 291–93, 295, 765, 783
Gileadi O, 543, 544
Gilkes NR, 307
Gill G, 537
Gill SC, 784, 785
Gilleron P, 41
Gillett N, 127
Gillette TG, 237, 238
Gillis K, 700, 705
Gilman MZ, 623, 640, 642
Gilmer TM, 193
Gilmore R, 569, 578
Gilmore-Hebert M, 904
Gilmour DS, 84, 538
Gilmour KC, 645
Gilon P, 706
Gimbrone MA, 117
Gimenez SMN, 100

Gine E, 699
Ginty CA, 355
Giovanazzi SM, 101
Giovannangeli C, 71, 79, 87
Girard JP, 902, 910, 917
Girard-Bascou J, 454
Giri J, 629
Giroix M-H, 694, 699
Girotti AW, 99
Gish G, 638
Gish W, 290
Giudice GJ, 411
Giver L, 773
Glaser KB, 665
Glaser M, 682
Glaser RL, 84, 85
Glasheen EM, 351
Glass JD, 848
Gleichmann E, 909
Glenn JS, 268, 269, 271, 273, 280
Glennon MC, 710, 711
Glibetic M, 923
Glick BS, 711
Glick GD, 850
Glimcher L, 645
Glomset JA, 238
Glossmann H, 504, 519
Gluecksohn-Waelsch S, 364
Gluick TC, 608
Glynias M, 292
Glynne R, 469, 476
Glynne RJ, 470
Goberna R, 709
Goddard AD, 409, 422
Goddard JM, 217, 219, 222
Godehardt I, 439
Godron N, 47
Godsave S, 209, 210, 217
Goebel W, 101, 104
Goebl M, 306, 336, 888
Goelz SE, 120, 122, 124, 848
Goessens G, 899, 911
Goff D, 120, 122
Goff SP, 774
Gogol EP, 192
Goh KS, 51
Gojobori T, 305
Gokhale RS, 757
Gold HA, 910, 916
GOLD L, 763–97; 453, 597, 605, 606, 765–69, 771–75, 778–80, 788, 789, 794, 838, 851
Gold M, 628
Goldberg AL, 469, 470, 472
Goldberg IJ, 237, 238, 240, 246, 249
Goldberg J, 262, 263, 270, 272, 274, 276
Goldberg MW, 867, 871
Goldberger OA, 298
Golden BL, 611
Goldfarb DS, 870, 880, 882–85, 891
Goldin AL, 498, 500–2, 515, 524, 525
Golding GB, 296
Goldman DS, 37, 45, 54
Göldner W, 144
Goldring A, 537, 544, 546
Goldring MB, 407, 408
Goldschmidt MD, 297
Goldschmidt-Clermont M, 454
Goldsmith EJ, 829
Goldstein AL, 888
Goldstein I, 114
Goldstein JA, 422
Goldstein JL, 294, 299, 300
Goldstein LA, 298
Goldstein SA, 424
Goll A, 504
Golmohammadi R, 606
Golub EI, 164
Gomez B, 466
Gomez-Foix AM, 695
Gomez-Munoz A, 320
Gonez LJ, 305
Gong D-W, 537
Gong EL, 249
Gonzalez-Pacanowska D, 728, 747
Goodall G, 628
Goodfellow M, 31, 33, 40, 55
Goodfellow P, 565, 571
Gooding A, 594
Goodman DS, 204
Goodman HM, 728
Goodman MF, 173, 193, 194, 396
Goodman S, 606
Goodrich JA, 537, 544, 546, 550
Goodrich SP, 350
Goodrich-Blair H, 450
Goodwin JT, 850
Gool A, 545
Gorbalenya AE, 157, 307, 450
Gordon DJ, 254
Gordon JI, 360, 364, 569, 580, 583
Gordon MK, 304, 410, 411, 423
Gordon MP, 149, 157
Gordon RD, 496
Gorelick RJ, 614
Goren MB, 31, 42, 44, 45
Gorga JC, 467, 468
Gorham B, 645
Goridis C, 565, 578
Goriki K, 395
Gorin F, 293
Görlach M, 611, 612
Görlich D, 880, 883
Gorry P, 209, 210
Gorzinski EA, 51
Goscin SA, 99
Gotch FM, 464
Gotoda T, 250
Gotoh M, 305
Gotschlich EC, 37
Gott JM, 606
Gottlieb J, 193
Gottlieb K, 646
Gouilleux F, 623, 628, 634, 637, 638, 645
Goulaouic H, 79
Gould H, 804
Gould K, 468, 469
Goulmy E, 470, 471
Goundis D, 308
Gout I, 334, 336, 337
Govindarajan S, 262, 263, 267–69, 280, 281
Gow IR, 474, 476
Gowans EJ, 271, 273, 274, 277–79, 282
Goyert S, 565, 571
Grabstein K, 629
Grace SC, 98
Graf E, 99
Graham A, 209, 217, 218
Graham E, 226
Graham FL, 487
Grainger DW, 679, 680
Gralla EB, 105
Gramm A, 472
Grandchamp C, 451
Grandi P, 876, 877, 879, 880
Grandori R, 308
Granert C, 135
Granger BN, 98, 134
Granger J, 319
Granner D, 800
Granner DK, 802, 812
Granok H, 85
Granot E, 247
Grant EP, 472
Grant ME, 404, 405, 409, 410, 413–15, 418, 420
Grant W, 100
Grasby J, 598, 599
Graupner G, 205
Graus H, 144, 149
Graves BJ, 124, 358
Graves KL, 753
Graves RA, 348, 353, 356, 365–68
Gray A, 301
Gray GS, 600
Gray MW, 449
Gray PW, 238
Graziani A, 334, 336
Greaves MF, 127
Greber UF, 873–75
Green D, 294, 355
Green H, 316, 349, 350
Green J, 106
Green JB, 448, 454
Green JBA, 206, 211
Green KJ, 297
Green L, 600, 605, 773, 774, 838
Green LS, 777, 778

Green MR, 547, 549, 550, 553, 600, 773
Green PJ, 121
Green R, 444, 603, 786
Green SM, 598, 600, 774
Green SR, 238, 296, 614
Greenawalt K, 713
Greenberg AS, 356
Greenberg JT, 106
Greenberg ME, 623, 639, 640
Greenberg ML, 319, 337
Greenberg P, 629
Greenblatt J, 537, 542, 547, 549
Greenblatt JF, 542
Greene DJ, 247
Greene P, 596
Greene PJ, 728, 737, 746, 750, 756, 757
Greenleaf A, 544
Greenlund A, 632, 641, 645
Greenough WB II, 709
Greenspan DS, 410, 411, 418, 423
Greenspan R, 567, 569, 570
Greenstein A, 365
Greenstock CL, 98
Greenwald I, 294
Gregg RG, 506
Gregoire A, 902, 906
Gregory RJ, 607
Gregory SA, 632
Gregry DF, 729
Gresser I, 632
Grey HM, 464
Gribskov M, 290
Gridley T, 218, 219, 222
Griffin J, 118
Griffin LA, 553
Griffin LC, 77, 78, 775, 776, 838
Griffith M, 410
Griffith OH, 679, 682
Griffiths AD, 779, 789
Griffiths B, 120, 122
Grigoriev M, 86, 87
Grill VE, 715
Grimaldi P-A, 348–53, 355, 356, 366, 368
Grip MA, 181, 185
Grishin EV, 496
Grivell LA, 100, 439, 446, 448, 451
Grober JS, 133
Grodsky GM, 692
Groener JE, 252
Grommé M, 474
Grondona JM, 209
Groner B, 623, 628, 634, 637, 638, 645
Groot GSP, 451
Gros F, 498
Gros G, 377, 383, 385, 386
Gros P, 476
Grosjean H, 857
Gross A, 515
Gross RW, 701, 707, 708, 713
Grosshans C, 594
Grosveld G, 881
Groudinski O, 449, 450, 452
Grubb JH, 382
Gruffat H, 413
Gruler H, 679
Grummt I, 540, 541
Grumont R, 724, 728
Grun F, 204
Grunberger D, 457
Grunberg-Manago M, 307
Grunstein M, 549
Gruss P, 215, 216, 220, 221
Gryglewski RJ, 106
Grzadzielska E, 267
Gu J, 900, 901, 905
Guarente L, 541, 553
Guarino DU, 722
Gubler M-C, 423
GUDAS LJ, 201–33; 202, 203, 205, 206, 208, 209, 216, 217, 227, 228
Guendouz A, 80
Gueron M, 81
Guerra B, 281
Guest JR, 98, 106, 107
Gueuning MA, 806
Guibaud P, 392
Guieysse AL, 87
Guild N, 766
Guilhot S, 282
Guiney DG, 142–46, 148, 150, 163
Guinosso CJ, 852
Guiochon-Mantel A, 886
Gulick T, 205
Gullapalli S, 565
Guller S, 350
Gulli MP, 901, 919, 922, 923
Gulyas KD, 544, 545
Gumbiner BM, 297
Gumeringer CL, 209
Gunn C, 106
Gunning J, 291
Günther D, 476
Gunwar S, 409
Gupta D, 567
Gupta SK, 498, 630, 639, 640
Gupta VS, 733
Gurakar A, 245, 246
Gurney AL, 365, 370, 624, 626
Gurney ME, 105
Guschlbauer W, 856–58
Gusella JF, 501
Gushin D, 623, 624, 626, 631, 642
Guss B, 307
Gust I, 262, 263
Gustafson A-L, 209
Gutell RR, 608, 616
Guthrie C, 457, 539, 540, 594, 614, 793, 900, 902, 904, 905, 914–16, 919
Gutierrez LM, 506
Gutman SI, 51
Gutteridge JMC, 98, 99
Guy GR, 331
Guy HR, 513, 515
Guyard-Dangremont V, 249
Guzder SN, 545
Gwynn B, 360, 364
Gyda M III, 208

H

Ha I, 537, 541, 542, 547, 549–51
Ha V, 418, 424
Ha VT, 424
Ha YC, 239
Haagsman HP, 412
Haas A, 101, 104
Haas B, 260
Haas D, 142, 143, 146, 148
Habash J, 379
Habener JF, 350, 357–59, 364, 367
Haber MT, 334
Habermann B, 308
Habhoub N, 66, 71, 79
Hachmann J, 848
Hacia JG, 87
Hacker H, 487
Hacker KJ, 192
Hackett F, 565
Hackett RH, 623, 639
Hackney DD, 158
Hack-Sung J, 453
Haddad J, 392
Haddock LW, 54
Hadjiolov AA, 911, 912
Hadler SC, 261, 262, 282
Hadley WK, 51
Haebner JF, 701
Haemers A, 51
Hage WJ, 211, 213
Hageman GS, 386
Hagemeijer A, 881
Hagenbuchle O, 293, 294
Hägg P, 411
Häggmark A, 14
Hahm YT, 316, 318, 356
Hahn S, 536, 537, 541, 542, 549, 551
Hahn YS, 471
Hahne S, 18
Hai T, 359
Hajdu J, 673
Hajra AK, 319
Håkansson K, 377, 379–82
Hakimi P, 365, 370
Hakomori S, 120
Halban PA, 697, 710
Hale G, 565

Hales CN, 700, 705, 706, 712, 713
Haley BE, 845
Halford K, 425
Halford KW, 427
Hall ET, 455
Hall JRS, 308
Hall KB, 602, 612, 613
Hall MN, 330, 336
Hall PD, 282
Hall RH, 672, 803, 804, 807
Hall SL, 457
Hallberg E, 873–75, 880
Hallek M, 628
Haller M, 297
Hallewell RA, 104
Hallick RB, 437, 444, 455, 456
Halliwell B, 98, 99
Halperin G, 253, 255
Halpern MS, 272
Halter JB, 691
Haltiner MM, 536, 541
Haltiwanger RS, 874, 878, 880
Ham RC, 544
Hamaguchi K, 671
Hämäläinen E-R, 417, 424
Hamilton KJ, 681
Hamilton KK, 117
Hamm J, 887
Hammarskjöld ML, 101
Hammarsten E, 7, 8
Hämmerling GJ, 469, 474, 477–80, 482
Hammerling U, 204
Hammond C, 485
Hampel A, 265
Hampel KJ, 77, 79, 80
Hampsey M, 541
Hamy F, 598–600
Han B, 211, 223
Han CH, 822
Han H, 72, 124
Han M, 549
Han R-J, 673
Han X, 707
Hanahan DJ, 665
Hanai R, 156
Hanasaki K, 135, 682
Hanau D, 475
Hanauske-Abel HM, 418
Hanawalt P, 545
Hancock IC, 54
Handa R, 632
Handler P, 98
Handschumacher MD, 822
HANEL AM, 652–87; 682
Haner R, 71
Haniford DB, 74
Hanley JP, 542
Hanlon M, 724, 745
Hanna M, 444
Hanna MM, 850
Hannan R, 911
Hanni C, 296
Hannon GJ, 193
Hannuksela M, 254
Hanover JA, 874, 879
Hansen CK, 307
Hansen KE, 549, 551
Hanser JP, 614
Hanshoff G, 11
Hanson CW, 51
Hanson I, 474
Hansson H-A, 23
Hansson L, 101
Hantz O, 280
Hanulak V, 673
Hanvey JC, 74, 81, 82
Happel KK, 729
Hara N, 682
Hara S, 665
Hara T, 628
Harada K, 250
Harada N, 624, 626, 629
Harada T, 99
Haraki T, 251, 252
Hardin JA, 910, 916
Hardin SE, 544
Harding CV, 468
Harding HP, 205
Harding NG, 724
Hardison RC, 74
Hardy CM, 451
Hardy DJ, 51
Hardy LW, 606, 723, 736, 751, 753, 754, 756
Hardy MS, 103
Harendza CJ, 728
Haring V, 144, 149, 150, 158
Harkins RN, 815–17
Harlan JM, 132
Harland L, 422
Harland RM, 211, 213, 214
Harmony JAK, 241
Harms EH, 824
Harnish DC, 208, 209
Harper DS, 775
Harper JW, 193
Harpold MM, 504
Harpur AG, 622–24, 637
Harrer T, 477
Harriman A, 844
Harrington KM, 773
Harris ED, 98
Harris JL, 812, 813
Harris ME, 437
Harris TJR, 308
Harris-Kerr CL, 441, 442
Harrison DE, 700, 705
Harrison R, 416
Harrison SC, 359
Harrop S, 379
Hart C, 221
Hart GW, 578, 583, 586, 589, 874, 878
Harte W Jr, 124
Harter M, 38
Hartford JB, 793
Hartl F-U, 790
Hartlaub U, 487
Hartley BS, 728
Hartley O, 779, 789
Hartman FC, 811
Hartmann DJ, 408
Hartmann E, 880, 883
Hartmann HA, 520
Hartshorne RP, 496
Hartshorne T, 903, 906, 912
Hartwell LH, 888
Harvey SC, 437
Harwood CR, 54
Hasan SK, 99
Hase S, 54
Hasegawa A, 121
Hasegawa K, 324
Hasegawa S, 537
Hasegawa T, 605
Haseloff J, 765
Hashimoto C, 901, 909
Hashimoto N, 356
Hashimoto Y, 728
Hass LT, 822
Hass PE, 624, 626
Hassan HM, 98, 106, 107
Hassett DJ, 98
Hassman CF, 81, 82
Hatanaka Y, 504
Hatch GM, 331
Hatfull G, 149, 158
Hatori N, 101
Hatta K, 299
Hattman S, 614
Hattori R, 117
Hauber J, 567, 569, 570, 600, 773
Haug BL, 83
Haumont E, 857
Hauner H, 350
Hausman GJ, 350, 351
Hausman RE, 414
Hautala T, 413, 418, 424
Havel CM, 268, 269, 280
Hawker JR, 172, 187
Hawker JR Jr, 182
Hawkins PT, 334
Hawley DK, 537
Hay ED, 410
Hay N, 85
Hayakawa H, 839
Hayamizu TF, 228
Hayashi K, 101, 104, 408, 410, 671, 674
Hayashi M, 408, 410
Hayashi S, 469
Hayashi Y, 567, 568
Hayashida H, 301
Hayashida N, 437, 454
Hayatsu H, 849
Hayek T, 248, 249, 253
Hayes D, 847

Hayes G, 665
Hayes T, 643
Haynes RH, 724, 728
Hays S, 193
Hazama R, 395
Hazen SA, 385
Hazen SL, 708
Hazlett TL, 665, 680
He H-T, 565, 578
Heacock AM, 321
Headings VE, 396
Heaphy S, 598, 774
Heavner GA, 125
Hebbar SK, 439, 444, 447, 448, 454
Hebert N, 667
Hecht DW, 144
Hecht JT, 404, 422
Heck RW, 377, 387, 389
Hecker E, 331
Hedeskov CJ, 693, 703
Hedgecock CJR, 842
Hedrick CC, 249
HEEMELS M-T, 463–91; 472, 474–77, 479, 480, 487
Heermann KH, 261, 262, 267, 272
Hefferon T, 423
Hegele RA, 254
Heginbotham L, 518, 520
Heidelberger C, 722, 731, 747
Heidenreich O, 851, 860
Heifets LB, 30, 51
Heikkila RE, 98, 99
Heikkinen J, 418, 424
Heil P, 803, 826
Heimer E, 567, 572, 574, 575
Heinämäki P, 411
Heine MA, 910
Heinemann JA, 453
Heinemann SH, 512, 516, 517, 521
Heinemann U, 291, 598, 613
Heinisch M, 674
Heinkel GL, 789
Heinrich P, 642
Heinrikson RL, 681
Heintz NH, 84
Heinz E, 318, 319
Heinzen RA, 104
Heitman J, 330
Helaakoski T, 413, 414
Held WA, 610
Hele C, 261
Helene C, 66, 71, 77, 78, 86, 87
Helenius A, 483, 485
Helinski DR, 142, 143, 146, 148, 152
Hellinga HW, 809, 810, 813
Helliwell JR, 379
Hellman U, 305
Hellmer L, 101
Helm M, 637
Helminen HJ, 425
Hemar A, 86, 87
Hemler ME, 114
Hemmerich S, 121, 123, 127, 128, 132
Hemmi S, 624, 626, 631, 632
Hendeles L, 784
Hendershot LM, 576
Henderson LED, 377, 614
Henderson RA, 473, 480, 482
Hendrick JP, 790
Hendrickson HS, 673, 676, 677
Hendrickson WA, 123, 124, 126, 302
Hendriks HF, 211, 213
Hendriks R, 667
Hengartner H, 812, 813
Hengel H, 470, 471, 487
Henne-Bruns D, 305
Hennessy LK, 248, 253
Henning D, 901, 905, 909, 922
Henquin J-C, 692, 706
Henriksen RL, 809
Henriksson D, 377
Henriquez R, 902, 908
Henrissat B, 307
Henry C, 389
Henry RW, 538, 539, 543
Henry SA, 316, 321, 323, 324, 338
Henry Y, 902, 913, 916, 917
Henson JM, 182
Hentati A, 105
Hentchel CC, 74
Henttu P, 822
Henzel WJ, 127, 128, 237, 238, 623, 630, 634, 639, 640, 647
Herbage D, 404, 408
Herchuelz A, 692, 693, 701–3, 707
Herdewijn PA, 843
Hereld D, 578, 586
Herendeen DR, 192, 193
Herfort M, 536
Heriala AM, 824
Herman PK, 336, 337
Hermann T, 205
Hermanns-Le T, 424
Hermel E, 474, 479
Hermes J, 482
Hermodson MA, 815
Hernandez N, 537–39, 542, 543
Hernandez TR, 193
Herr W, 295
Herrera E, 241
Herrera R, 365
Herrera-Estrella L, 147
Herrler M, 291, 613
Hers H-G, 800, 803, 808, 812, 814, 815, 818, 825, 826
Herschlag D, 266, 439, 765
Herskowitz I, 549
Herth W, 876, 885
Hertz G, 773
Hertz JM, 409
Hervas C, 182, 195
Herzer P, 413
Hesler CB, 236–39, 243, 244, 250
Hess P, 502, 514, 515
Hession C, 120, 122, 665
Hettkamp H, 478
Hetzer M, 442, 443
Heus HA, 596
Heuser JE, 873
Hevroni D, 194
Hewett-Emmett D, 377, 379, 382, 392, 395
Heyman RA, 205, 208, 366
Heyting C, 451
Hibi M, 630
Hicke B, 264, 282
Hicke BJ, 774, 781, 849
Hickey ME, 822
Hicks LD, 244
Hicks M, 104
Hidalgo E, 106
Hieter P, 306
Higashino K, 682
Higgins CF, 475
Higgins DG, 302, 303, 545
Higgins JA, 330
Higuchi M, 629
Hilal L, 423
Hilbers CW, 73
Hilbert M, 422
Hiles ID, 336, 337
Hilkens J, 209
Hill HAO, 101
Hill RE, 209, 214, 217, 226
Hill RJ, 778
Hill RL, 301
Hille B, 516, 518, 521, 525
Hille JDR, 672, 682
Hilliker A, 104
Hilliker AJ, 105
Hillman DE, 505
Hilvert D, 787, 788
Himeno H, 605
Hinkes MT, 298
Hinnen A, 822
Hinshaw JE, 867, 885
Hintikka E, 411
Hipskind RA, 640
Hiraishi H, 99
Hirano H, 134
Hirano K, 101, 104, 236, 237, 244, 250, 251
Hirano T, 37
Hiraoka S, 332
Hirata KH, 145, 150
Hirayashi K, 415
Hirohashi S, 305
Hirose H, 699, 715, 716
Hirose S, 548
Hirota K, 841, 843
Hirota Y, 173

Hirsch A, 349
Hirschelmann R, 674
Hirst TR, 414
Hisatake K, 537
Hite GA, 674
Hitomi K, 815
Hitomi M, 888, 889
Hitt AL, 569
Hitti Y, 901, 919, 922
Hjalmarsson K, 101
Hjelmstad RH, 325, 332
Ho ASY, 624, 626
Ho L, 209
Ho TC, 623, 630, 634, 639, 640, 647
Ho YS, 100, 537, 547
Hoar RM, 206, 208
Hoban C, 643
Hobart MJ, 294, 298
Hobbs CA, 78
Hobbs FW, 79
Hobbs FW Jr, 841
Hobbs J, 856
Hochstein P, 98
Hochstenbach FMH, 466, 483
Hockney DD, 821
Hod Y, 806
Hodgson EK, 99, 100, 105
Hodgson GI, 815
Hodson CD, 505
Hoeck W, 370
Hoeijmakers JHJ, 543
Hoenig M, 694
Hoercka J, 875, 880, 883
Hoerl BJ, 357
Hoey T, 537
Hoffarth V, 765
Hoffman A, 536
Hoffman DW, 611
Hoffman EK, 84
Hoffman GG, 411, 423
Hoffman JA, 874, 876, 879, 882, 885, 888, 889
Hoffman JF, 845
Hoffman RM, 336
Hoffmann A, 536
Hoffmann B, 205
Hoffmann-Berling H, 148, 149, 157, 158
Hofmann F, 503, 504, 507
Hogan BLM, 216, 227
Hogan K, 506
Hogan ME, 76, 86, 87
Högenauer G, 144, 149
Höglund P, 466, 474, 482
Hogue M, 245, 252, 255
Hohn B, 147, 148, 153, 155, 164
Hohne M, 699
Hojima Y, 415, 416, 420
Holbrook NJ, 364
Holder AA, 301, 308
Hollander MC, 358, 364
Hollenbaugh D, 124
Hollenbeck C, 714
Holler TP, 18
Hollingsworth MJ, 444
Holm KA, 903, 922
Holm L, 291, 295, 303, 309
Holme E, 101
Holmes DF, 416, 417, 420
Holmes KC, 291
Holmes LB, 99
Holmes RS, 377
Holmgren A, 15, 302
Holmskov U, 412
Holt GD, 874, 880
Holt J, 302, 303
Holtschke T, 629
Holz GG, 701
Holzenburg A, 867, 870, 871, 873
Homann MJ, 321, 323
Home WA, 505, 506
Homma Y, 336
Honegger AM, 390
Honess RW, 724, 728
Hong L, 437, 455
Hong SG, 453
Hong WK, 203
Hong Z, 101, 728
Honig B, 665
Honkanen N, 411
Hoodless P, 205
Hoogsteen K, 68
Hooper NM, 588
Hooykaas PJJ, 163
Hope MJ, 48
Hope WC, 673
Hopewell R, 320
Hopkins PJ, 377
Hopkins RS, 296
Hopkins WF, 705, 706
Hopkinson I, 404, 405, 409, 410, 413, 415, 418
Hopkinson SB, 411
Hoppe HJ, 304, 305
Hopper AK, 888
Hopwood DA, 143
Horak I, 629
Horan GSB, 426
Horetsky RL, 385
Hori H, 410
Horie M, 628
Horie N, 602
Horii T, 728
Horikoshi M, 536, 537, 543
Horikoshi N, 537, 547
Horiuchi T, 175
Hom F, 640, 642, 645
Home DA, 71
Horowitz SB, 882
Horsburg CR, 41
Horstmann H, 876, 879
Horton C, 209
Horton WA, 404, 422, 425
Horvath A, 582, 584
Horvath CM, 637, 638, 641, 642
Horvath SJ, 601, 602
Hosada K, 330
Hosaka K, 320, 323, 324, 328
Hosaka Y, 468
Hosang M, 291
Hosey MM, 503, 504, 506
Hoshi T, 525, 526
Hoshino T, 510
Hosken NA, 470
Hosler B, 105
Hosoda M, 299
Hostetler KY, 320
Hostikka SL, 409, 422
Hostomsak Z, 736
Hotamisligil GS, 348, 356
Hou JZ, 623, 630, 634, 639, 640, 647
Hou WM, 336
Hou Y-M, 602, 603
Houamed KM, 511
Houbavi C, 537, 544, 546
Housman DE, 78, 80
Houweling A, 487
Howard AD, 567, 569, 570, 572, 574, 575
Howard EA, 155, 164
Howard FB, 73
Howard JC, 470, 474, 476, 477, 479, 480
Howard S, 360, 364
Howard-Flanders P, 67, 88
Howe PWA, 612
Howell LG, 101
Howell S, 569
Howland CJ, 144, 164
Howland E, 736
Hoyer B, 261
Höyhtyä M, 409, 422
Hsiao K, 565
Hsieh P, 89, 90
Hsieh SY, 268–70, 273, 275, 276, 278, 279
Hsu DH, 624, 626
Hsu RY, 349, 350, 352
Hsu T, 605, 766
Hsu-Lin SC, 117
Htun H, 74, 76
Hu CC, 99
Hu E, 348, 353, 356, 366, 368
Hu P, 337
HU PY, 375–401; 377, 386, 392, 393, 394
Hu S-H, 536, 828
Huang GM, 902, 905–7, 919, 924
Huang JC, 544, 545
Huang KP, 359
Huang L, 211, 216
Huang Q, 366
Huang SN, 282, 887
Huang WD, 731, 734, 749, 754
Hubbard AL, 333
Hubbell S, 337
Hubscher G, 320, 321

Hubscher S, 134
Hübscher U, 193
Hudson BG, 407, 409, 422, 423
Hudson BS, 666
Hudson D, 598, 600, 601, 616
Hudson PJ, 809, 812
Hue L, 800, 802–8, 810, 811, 825, 826
Huebner K, 411
Huennekens FM, 724, 733
Huet J, 542, 543
Hughes AJ Jr, 190, 193
Hughes E, 470, 471
Hughes JMX, 902, 915, 919, 922
Hughes LA, 206
Hughes SD, 694, 698, 699
Hughey CT, 748, 757
Huhtala M-L, 414, 822
Hui DY, 251
Hui J, 47, 681
Huie RE, 106
Hullin R, 506, 507
Hulmes DJS, 404, 408, 412, 413, 415, 416, 418
Hultman P, 909
Hultquist DE, 821
Humbert S, 543–45
Hume EL, 425
Hung CF, 264, 265
Hünig T, 629
Hunt CR, 356, 357
Hunt JV, 104
Hunt LT, 308
Hunt P, 624, 626
Hunter I, 299, 300, 305
Hunter SW, 31, 41, 42, 45, 52, 57
Hunter T, 360
Hurley JB, 296
Hurst SR, 614
Hurt EC, 874, 876, 877, 879–82, 885, 889, 892, 902, 908, 910, 917, 918
Hurtley SM, 483
Hurwitz J, 156, 173, 176, 179, 191, 857, 858
Huryn DM, 851
Husain I, 307
Huselton C, 205
Huskisson NS, 476
Hutchinson DW, 845
Hutchinson HT, 888
Hutticken C, 643, 645
Hutton JC, 692, 693, 701–4, 707, 712, 713
Hwang P, 293
Hwang S, 268, 269, 281
Hwang SB, 265, 268, 269, 271, 280, 281
Hwang ZS, 266, 274
Hyatt GA, 207
Hyland J, 416, 422, 424
Hyman R, 567
Hynes RO, 133, 294, 299, 300, 305

I

Ibrahimi A, 355
Ichijo H, 305
Ichinose A, 294
Ide-Yamada T, 504
Igarashi K, 469, 632
Igarashi K-I, 623, 639
Igarashi M, 822
Iglesias A, 241
Ignatius J, 422
Ihle J, 631
Ihle JN, 622, 624, 628
Ihler G, 147
Ihm J, 241
Iida H, 888
Iino T, 851
Ikeda J, 302
Ikeda K, 671, 674
Ikeda S, 843
Ikeda T, 498, 500
Ikeda Y, 205
Ikegami H, 697
Ikehara M, 856, 857, 860
Ikehara Y, 567–69, 576, 578, 586
Ikeo K, 305
Ikewaki K, 252
Ikezawa H, 565
Ilicheva IA, 90
Illangesekare M, 597, 781, 787
Ilyina T, 148
Im DD, 66, 69
Imaeda S, 474, 478, 479
Imaeda T, 34
Imagawa T, 503
Imai A, 335
Imai S, 320
Imai Y, 117, 121, 123, 124, 127, 128, 130
Imaizumi S, 33, 34
Imamoto N, 884
Imamoto-Sonobe N, 883, 884
Imamura M, 671
Iman AMA, 623
Imarai M, 467
Imazawa M, 853, 854
Imazeki F, 262, 268
Imbalzano AN, 549
Imboden MA, 543, 544
Imlay J, 98, 100
Imlay JA, 105, 106
Imlay K, 104
Imoto K, 506, 507, 517, 521
Improta T, 623, 626, 631, 634, 636–39, 642
Inamine JM, 58
Inamoto S, 149
Inazu A, 236, 241, 250–52
Ing NH, 87
Ingles CJ, 534, 537, 547, 549
Inhorn R, 628
Inman L, 698, 699
Inman LR, 698
Inman RB, 89, 90
Inostroza J, 534, 543
Inostroza JA, 537, 551, 553
Inoue K, 682
Inoue M, 101, 623, 634, 639, 642
Inoue N, 567
Inoue S, 671, 674
Inouye M, 449, 910, 918
Inouye S, 449
Inselburg J, 728
Inukai K, 697
Inzé D, 98, 104
Iobst S, 124, 126
Ip NY, 630, 631
Ippen-Ihler KA, 142, 148, 149, 158, 162, 163
Ippolito JA, 379–82
Iqbal Z, 105
Iribarren AM, 852
Irvine D, 768, 769
Irwin DH, 297
Isaacs CM, 117
Isacoff EY, 526
Isaeva DM, 772
Ischiropoulos H, 105
Isenmann S, 117, 130
Ishida BY, 248
Ishida H, 500
Ishidate K, 328
Ishihama A, 857
Ishihara H, 697
Ishihara M, 120
Ishii K, 692
Ishii N, 629
Ishikawa H, 537, 547
Ishizaka-Ikeda E, 631
Ishizaki J, 682
Ishizaki O, 318, 319
Islam MS, 708
Isobe Y, 841
Isom LL, 500–2
Isshiki H, 358, 359
Itagaki K, 503, 507
Ito E, 53
Ito N, 612, 613
Ito T, 78, 510
Itri LM, 203
Ivanetich KM, 722, 723, 728, 731, 733–36, 742–44
Iverson BL, 788
Iverson LE, 515
Ivey KJ, 99
Iwai S, 598–600
Iwaki M, 57
Iwakura M, 728
Iwamoto R, 884
Iwanaga S, 303
Iyama K-I, 410
Iyer VN, 144
Iynedjian PB, 693, 694

Izotova L, 632
Izpisua-Belmonte J-C, 223, 225, 226
Izumi T, 351

J

Jaakkola S, 411
Jabs EW, 411
Jacenko O, 404, 409, 423, 426
Jachna BR, 351
Jackowski S, 331
Jackson CA, 728
Jackson D, 565
Jackson MR, 465, 475, 483
Jackson RC, 573, 587
Jackson SP, 542
Jackson TR, 334
Jacob JR, 270
Jacobs E, 888, 889
Jacobs RS, 674
Jacobs WR Jr, 58, 59
Jacobson RH, 303
Jacobsson A, 364
Jacq B, 226
Jacq C, 450, 451
Jacquesson-Breuleux N, 442, 446, 447
Jacquier A, 436, 440, 442–44, 446–48, 457
Jaeger JA, 441, 442
Jaeger L, 441, 442
Jaegle M, 881
Jaenisch R, 209, 424, 466
Jagielo TJ, 144
Jahagirdar DV, 657, 661, 662, 667, 673, 679
Jahangiri GK, 788
Jahn H, 504
Jahn M, 603
JAIN MK, 652–87; 655–57, 659, 661–68, 670, 674, 676, 678–80
Jain N, 415
Jain RG, 569, 580, 583
Jain SK, 90
Jakubczak JJ, 453
Jamal Z, 320
James ER, 101
James GT, 377
James P, 120
James SP, 118
James TL, 731, 734, 743, 744
Jameson SC, 471, 474, 479
Jamil H, 331
Jamrich M, 210, 213
Jan LY, 510, 512, 514, 515, 526
Jan Y-N, 510, 512, 514, 515, 526
Janiak F, 610
Janik B, 860
Janjic D, 697, 710
Janjic N, 777, 838
Jank B, 308
Jankowski AJ, 845
Jannolowski A, 902, 906, 907
Jansen EHJM, 671
Jansen I, 70, 76, 79
Jansen RP, 902, 908, 910, 917
Janson CA, 731, 733, 736, 739, 751, 756
Jansz HS, 153, 156, 157
Jantsch M, 614
Jantzen H-M, 536, 541
Jarash E-D, 888
Jardin WF, 100
Jarlier V, 30, 45, 49, 52
Jarmolowski A, 902, 906, 907, 913
Jarnagin AS, 237, 238
Jarnik M, 867, 870, 871, 873, 881, 885
Jarrell KA, 439, 443, 446–48, 454
Jarvis TC, 192
Jauhiainen M, 237, 248
Jay G, 221
Jay SD, 504, 506
Jayaraman K, 87
Jayasena SD, 71, 72
Jeannotte L, 222
Jeffery S, 385
Jeffrey S, 227
Jegalian BG, 221
Jellinek D, 777, 838
Jelsema CL, 320, 325, 332
Jencks WP, 733, 734, 785
Jeng C-Y, 714
Jeng KS, 269, 271
Jenh CH, 724, 728
Jenis DM, 464
Jenison RD, 784, 785
Jen-Jacobsen L, 615
Jenkins GH, 337
Jenkins KP, 455
Jenkins NA, 226, 329
Jenne D, 294, 299, 300, 306
Jennings MW, 308
Jensen B, 321
Jensen KB, 600, 773, 774, 838
Jensenius JC, 412
Jentoft N, 127, 130
Jentsch S, 469
Jeong-Yu S, 901, 919, 922, 923
Jeoung O-I, 884
Jeppesen C, 899, 901, 905–7, 911
Jernigan RL, 67, 88, 89
Jerry J, 360, 364
Jesen AL, 565
Jessell TM, 210, 211, 213, 216, 223
Jessen TH, 595, 611, 612, 775
Jetter MC, 79
Jewell DA, 384
Jiang H, 207, 208
Jiang L, 607
Jiang X-C, 236–40, 244, 246, 248, 250–53
Jilbert AR, 273, 279, 282
Jimenez B, 329
Jimenez SA, 416, 422, 423
Jimenez-Garcia LF, 911
Jinno Y, 84
Joazeiro C, 538, 539, 542, 543
Joazeiro CA, 542, 543
Joblet C, 616
Jochems GJ, 163
Joenje H, 98
Johansen B, 665
Johansen KM, 294
Johanson KO, 173, 175, 180, 182, 183
Johansson MH, 101
Johansson T, 101
John DCA, 414
John J, 623
Johnson AC, 84
Johnson AE, 610
Johnson CS, 102
Johnson DA, 66, 68, 71, 99
Johnson DC, 487
Johnson ID, 666
Johnson JE, 330
Johnson JH, 691, 693–99, 714–16
Johnson JL, 144
Johnson KA, 173
Johnson KW, 644
Johnson L, 143, 144, 829
Johnson LF, 724, 728, 748, 751
Johnson MJ, 309
Johnson MS, 296, 300, 301, 307, 449
Johnson PF, 296, 358, 359, 888
Johnson RC, 133, 776
Johnson RL, 223
Johnson TE, 542
Johnson TM, 391, 393
Johnston BH, 71, 72, 74
Johnston DS, 645
Johnston GI, 117, 119
Johnston J, 103, 624, 626, 629
Johnston JA, 623, 629, 645
Johnston MC, 208
Joho RH, 501, 520, 524
Jokinen K, 387
Joliot V, 547, 556
Jonak G, 622
Jonason G, 101
Jonasson P, 381, 382
Jondal M, 470
Jones AL, 164
Jones D, 86
Jones DG, 789
Jones EA, 466
Jones JB, 243, 244, 247
Jones JCR, 411
Jones JF, 503, 504
Jones ME, 11, 241
Jones ML, 132
Jones MO, 723, 736, 751, 756
Jones PA, 348, 354

Jones PF, 226
Jones PG, 734
Jones TA, 377, 379, 409, 417, 422, 772
Jong AY, 910
Jongeneel CV, 192
Jonk LJC, 205
Jonsson BH, 377, 379–82, 384, 389
Joore J, 208
Jordan A, 26
Jordan BR, 471
Joseph G, 910
Joseph N, 901, 919, 922, 923
Joseph S, 786
Josephy PD, 106
Joshua AV, 99
Jost PC, 666, 679
Joulin V, 815
Jover E, 495, 500
Joyce GF, 786
Joyce S, 480
Judson HF, 765
Jue RA, 307
Jullian N, 614
Jung ME, 853
Jung V, 632
Jurman ME, 519
Jurtshuck P, 101
Just G, 667
Justice MJ, 226
Justice SK, 407
Jutila MA, 123, 130
Juvonen M, 411
Juvonen T, 383, 384, 387
Juy M, 303

K

Kaback HR, 693, 697
Kabsch W, 291, 293
Kadler KE, 416, 417, 420
Kadonaga JT, 548
Kadowaki T, 351, 888, 889
Kadri AS, 409, 422
Kaestner KH, 349, 356, 357, 360, 362, 363, 365
Kagan HM, 417, 418
Kagawa S, 470
Kahl SD, 504
Kahn CR, 356
Kahn R, 89, 123
Kahn SA, 157
Kaiser K, 551, 552
Kaiser MW, 498, 540, 543
Kaiser-Rogers KA, 157
Kajinami K, 251
Kajino K, 271
Kajioka R, 47
Kakalis JT, 815
Kakiuchi N, 856, 860
Kalk KH, 666, 667, 670, 676
Kallen KJ, 333
Kallen RG, 498, 500, 733
Kallenbach E, 882
Kalluri R, 409
Kalmar GB, 329, 330, 332
Kalpana GV, 59, 274, 276
Kamagata Y, 304, 409, 411
Kamahora T, 262, 263, 266, 267, 269, 278
Kamakaka RT, 548
Kamb A, 736, 743, 746, 756
Kambach C, 612
Kameji T, 469
Kamisango K-I, 42
Kamitani T, 567
Kamon N, 251, 252
Kan C-C, 736
Kan L-S, 79, 860
Kanakura Y, 628
Kananen K, 426
Kanaya S, 918
Kanbay F, 452
Kanbe Y, 841, 843
Kanda A, 673
Kanda P, 884
Kandler O, 37
Kaneda K, 33, 34
Kanetsuna F, 34
Kanfer JN, 321
Kang HY, 265, 267, 269
Kang S, 76
Kangawa K, 800, 801, 811, 825, 826
Kannabiran C, 551, 553
Kannan KK, 377
Kanoh H, 320
Kano-Sueoka T, 325
Kansas GS, 123, 125, 126, 131, 134
Kantesaria DV, 474, 475, 477, 479, 480
Kao CC, 536, 537, 547
Kao MC, 809
Kao WW-Y, 413
Kao YH, 297
Kaplan G, 52
Kappen C, 218
Kappler JW, 466
Kaptein R, 675
Karam J, 605, 766
Karamata D, 329
Kargalioglu Y, 106
Karin M, 360
Karin N, 132
Karlovsky P, 82, 83
Karlsson K, 101
Karn J, 600
Karnovsky ML, 98
Karpel RL, 266
Karplus PA, 295
Kärre K, 466, 474, 477, 482
Kascsak RJ, 565
Kashleva H, 630, 639, 640, 645, 647
Kaslow DC, 301, 308
Kass S, 901, 909, 914, 916, 918
Kassavetis GA, 192, 193, 538, 539, 542, 543
Kast WM, 467, 472
Kastan MB, 193
Kastern W, 308
Kastner P, 205, 209, 223
Kasuga M, 351
Katagal N, 713
Katagiri H, 697
Kathardekar V, 736, 747
Kato H, 236
Kato I, 300
Kato K, 390
Kato M, 298
Kato R, 505
Kato T, 673
Katsunori T, 697
Katusic ZS, 106
Katz NR, 806
Katzman PJ, 299
Kauerz MT, 679
Kauffman JM, 318
Kaufman S, 734
Kaufman TM, 53
Kaufmann J, 538
Kaunisto K, 383, 386, 387
Kaur S, 218, 221
Kavanaugh MP, 518
Kavanaugh WM, 337
Kawahara A, 629
Kawamura M, 623, 624, 526, 629, 645
Kawamura N, 104
Kawasaki AM, 852
Kawata M, 728
Kawauchi S, 671, 675
Kawazoe Y, 844, 845
Kawazu S, 701, 702, 704
Kay CM, 244
Kay RJ, 329, 330
Kayaert MC, 784
Kayano T, 496, 498
Kaysen JH, 691, 700, 704
Kazda J, 31
Kaziro Y, 628
Kazmer S, 205
Kealey J, 736, 750
Kealey JT, 748
Kearney KR, 607
Kearny JF, 576
Kearsey SE, 889, 916, 917
Keating KM, 181
Keating PJ, 487
Keating TA, 850
Keck JG, 267–69
Kedersha NL, 413, 873
Keegan AD, 629, 630
Keek JMF, 422
Keen JN, 511, 512
Keene DR, 410, 426
Keene JD, 611, 775, 778

Koese PK, 296
Kehinde O, 349, 350
Kehres DG, 195
Keister DB, 301, 308
Kelleher RJ III, 553
Keller G-A, 567, 569, 571
Keller H, 366
Keller K, 697
Keller M, 455
Kelley MJ, 320, 321, 323, 335
Kelley TE, 423
Kellogg EW III, 99
Kellokumpu S, 383
Kelly A, 469, 474–76
Kelly AP, 476
Kelly BL, 337
Kelly K, 144
Kelly TE, 423
Kelly TJ, 349, 355, 357, 365, 370
Kelly WG, 874, 878
KELMAN Z, 171–200; 172, 173, 182, 191, 193
Kemmink J, 308
Kemp BE, 828
Kemp RG, 809, 812
Kempe TD, 377
Kempner ES, 495
Kemppainen R, 417, 424
Kenan DJ, 611, 778
Kendall AG, 394
Kendall DA, 569, 580, 583
Kenna MA, 876, 879, 880, 883
Kennedy EP, 316, 319, 321, 326
Kennedy GC, 85
Kennell JC, 437, 449, 452
Kenny E, 728
Kensil CA, 673
Kensil CR, 679
KENT C, 315–43; 316, 320, 324, 325, 327–32
Kent H, 879
Kent SBH, 281
Kenyon K, 417
Kepecs G, 480
Kephart DD, 498
Kern D, 848
Kern H, 876, 879–81, 902, 908, 910, 917
Kerr IM, 622, 623, 633, 636–39, 642, 643
Kerr J, 81
Kerr L-A, 469, 475, 476
Kerr LD, 537, 547
Kesaeniemi YA, 254
Kessel M, 209, 214–17, 220, 221
Kessel RG, 892
Kessler B, 410
Kessler DJ, 87
Kessler DS, 623, 639, 641, 646
Kessler E, 418
Ketterle C, 79
Keyt B, 299
Kezdy FJ, 681
Khalid P, 701, 705
Khalifah RG, 383, 384
Khan A, 699
Khan R, 614
Khan TA, 624, 626
Kharrat A, 910
Khavari PA, 549
Khillan JS, 417, 425, 426
Khoo K-H, 41, 42, 44
Khosla M, 266
Khudyakov YE, 278
Kieff E, 550
Kielty CM, 404, 405, 409, 410, 413, 415, 418
Kier AB, 218, 221
Kieser T, 143
Kiessling LL, 78
Kiho Y, 884
Kikuchi M, 414
Kikuchi S, 55
Kikuta A, 127
Kilburn DG, 307
Kiledjian M, 614
Killeen M, 542
Killeen MT, 542
Kilshaw PJ, 129
Kim CW, 724, 728, 747, 748, 756, 757
Kim H, 506
Kim H-J, 217, 219
Kim H-L, 506
Kim HS, 506, 507
Kim J, 119, 546
Kim JB, 367
Kim J-K, 444
Kim JL, 596, 615
Kim JW, 334, 351
Kim K, 159, 161, 710, 711
Kim K-H, 365
Kim L, 537, 541, 542, 550
Kim M-S, 506, 507
Kim PS, 359
Kim SH, 34, 45, 764
Kim S-H, 597
Kim SK, 81
Kim Y-J, 78, 536, 549, 554
Kimelman D, 227
Kimmel AR, 356
Kimura AE, 422
Kimura H, 104
Kimura S, 104, 204, 410
Kimura T, 407, 408
Kincade PW, 565
King DM, 325
King DS, 536
King G, 124
King GC, 614
King PH, 775
King RG, 506
Kingsley DM, 300
Kingsman A, 157, 159, 163
Kingsmore SF, 119
Kingston RE, 548, 549
Kinne RHK, 396
Kinney AJ, 323, 335
Kinniburgh AJ, 84–86
Kinnunen PKJ, 678
Kinoshita M, 250
Kinoshita S, 358
Kinoshita T, 567
Kinsey BM, 79
Kintner CR, 213, 216
Kinugasa T, 99
Kinzel V, 331
Kinzler KW, 767, 773
Kipnes RS, 99, 101
Kiraly K, 425
Kirby AJ, 734
Kirby ML, 217
Kirchner M, 674
Kirino Y, 504
Kirken R, 624, 626, 629
Kirsch GE, 501, 520, 524
Kirschenheuter G, 855
Kirschner MW, 889, 890
Kirson LA, 423
Kishimoto TK, 123, 359, 626, 629, 630
Kishino J, 682
Kisliuk RL, 724, 729, 734, 743, 745
Kispert A, 227
Kiss I, 294, 300
Kiss T, 899, 901, 904, 909, 912, 919, 920, 922–25, 927
Kissinger CR, 782
Kitade Y, 841, 843
Kitagawa H, 122
Kitagawa Y, 104, 671, 675
Kitajima M, 305
Kitajima S, 808, 825
Kitamoto T, 209
Kitamoto Y, 298
Kitamura K, 800, 801, 803, 808, 811, 825, 826
Kitamura T, 624, 626, 628
Kitaura T, 37
Kitzler JW, 99
KIVIRIKKO KI, 403–34; 404, 407, 412–18, 420–24
Kivirikko S, 304, 411
Kiyama R, 85
Kjellin K, 14
Kjems J, 600
Klaczkiewicz K, 58
Klagsbrun M, 777
Klambt C, 304
Klanner A, 260
Klappa P, 578
Klausner RD, 468, 571, 576, 793
Klaver B, 793
Kleijmeer M, 474
Klein SM, 99
Klein WH, 349, 354
Kleinert C, 422
Kleinfield R, 500

Kleman J-P, 408
Klickstein LB, 299
Kliewer SA, 205, 366
Klig LS, 321
Klinkert M-Q, 158
Klisak I, 237
Klöckner U, 507
Kloetzel P-M, 469–71
Klose KE, 295
Klug A, 540, 613
Klysik J, 74
Knapp G, 888
Knappe J, 25
Knaus H-G, 503
Knezetic JA, 548
Knight E Jr, 622, 623
Knighton DR, 736
Knittle TJ, 498
Knobel SM, 352
Knoll JHM, 407, 411
Knoop V, 437–39, 441, 454
Knott L, 384
Knowles JR, 292, 808, 821
Knowlton RG, 422
Knuuttila KG, 377, 385
Kobayashi R, 789
Koch CA, 296, 637
Koch GLE, 486
Koch J, 78
Koch JL, 444, 447, 448, 454
Koch K, 665
Koch M, 410
Koch TH, 774, 849
Koch WJ, 507
Kocher H, 632
Kochersperger LM, 789
Kochhar DM, 206, 207
Kodaira M, 182
Kodaki T, 323, 324, 328, 332, 335
Kodama T, 298
Kodandapuni R, 606
Kodera T, 101
KODUKULA K, 563–91; 57, 395, 567–73, 575, 576, 579, 580, 583, 586, 587
Koeller DM, 743, 750
Koerner TAW, 812
Koester MK, 377
Kofod H, 697
Kofoid EC, 295
Kogoma T, 98
Koh JS, 79
Kohchi T, 437, 454
Kohda K, 845
Kohler A, 875, 880, 881
Kohler I, 645
Kohler T, 674
Kohlwein SD, 321, 324
Kohno K, 884
Kohno M, 99
Kohr W, 237, 238
Kohr WJ, 567, 571, 572, 580, 584
Kohrt WM, 254
Kohwi Y, 69, 74, 76, 77, 82, 83, 85
Kohwi-Shigematsu T, 69, 74, 76, 77, 82, 83, 85
Koivu J, 414
Koivunen P, 413, 414
Koizumi J, 251, 252
Kojima N, 53
Kokenyesi R, 298
Kokkindis M, 665
Kokubo T, 537
Kolanus W, 119–21, 123, 125
Kolat AI, 321
Kolattukudy PE, 55, 58, 59
Koleske AJ, 554
Koller BH, 466
Koller E, 304
Koller T, 88
Kolluri R, 85, 86
Kolodkin AL, 164
Kolodziej PA, 534
Komano T, 144, 149
Kominari R, 85
Komine Y, 454
Kominos D, 296
Koncz C, 155
Koncz-Kalman Z, 155
Kondo K, 910, 918
Kondo M, 629
Kondo T, 101
Kondor-Koch C, 873, 875
Kong SE, 107
Kong X-P, 172, 178, 179, 192
Kongpachith A, 104
Konings D, 448
Konings DAM, 902, 919, 922
Konishi Y, 99
Kono M, 437
Kontusaari S, 422, 425
Konz JR, 99
Kool ET, 71
Koonin EV, 148, 157, 306–8
Koos RD, 498
Kootwijk E, 209
Koppelman B, 477, 478
Koppenol WH, 98
Koraimann G, 149
Korant B, 622
Korchak HM, 711
Korfhagen TR, 100
Korhonen R-M, 417
Körkkö J, 422
Korman MH, 453
Korn TS, 99
Kornberg A, 11, 84, 156, 159, 172, 173, 175, 176, 179–83, 185–87, 189, 190, 195, 655
Kornberg K, 173, 176
Kornberg RD, 541, 543–45, 548, 549, 553, 554, 611
Kornberg T, 173
Kornberg TB, 782
Korthuis RJ, 134
Koryani L, 697
Kos A, 262, 266
Kos T, 268, 269, 280
Koschinsky ML, 305
Koser M, 693
Kosher RA, 226, 408
Kossiakoff AA, 302, 626
Kossner U, 875, 880, 881, 883
Koster B, 569
Kostic D, 222
Kosunen T, 424
Koszdin KL, 122
Koszinowski UH, 470, 471
Kotani S, 37
Kotanides H, 630, 639
Kotenko S, 624, 626, 631, 632
Kotick MP, 860
Kotler-Brajtburg J, 692
Kotula L, 294
Kotwal GJ, 308
Koukolíková-Nicola Z, 164
Koulakoff A, 498
Kountz PD, 800, 801, 808, 812, 813, 815, 825
Kovac L, 321
Kovacova V, 321
Kovacsovics-Bankowski M, 468
Kovalenki VA, 496
Kovalsky OI, 76
Kovelman R, 539
Kowalczykowski SC, 88
Kowalski LR, 918
Kowluru A, 701, 712
Koyama E, 223
Kozak LP, 355
Kozak M, 278, 362
Kozloff LM, 750
Kozubek A, 679
Kraal G, 127
Kraemer D, 875, 880, 881, 883
Kraft JC, 206
Krafte DS, 498, 500, 501, 515
Krah ER III, 144
Krahenbuhl JL, 52
Kraicer PF, 692, 694
Krakow JL, 578, 586
Kralli A, 537, 547
Kramer J, 887
Kramer RM, 665
Kraner SD, 496
Krasilnikova MM, 80
Krassa KB, 778
Krause M, 361
Krauss RM, 248, 254
Kraut J, 819, 821
Krawczyk SH, 79, 86
Krawiec Z, 105
Kreber R, 498
Krebs JF, 379, 381
Kreft J, 104
Kreibich G, 331

Kreider B, 626, 628, 630, 631, 633–35, 639, 640, 642, 645
Kreider BL, 628, 634, 638, 645
Kreis M, 306
Kreiser TH, 860
Krell H, 157, 158
Krensky AM, 466
Krentler C, 822
Kress Y, 59
Kretchmer N, 241
Kretschmer M, 802, 803, 810
Kretzschmar M, 551, 552
Kreuzer KN, 192
Kricek F, 144
Krick JA, 101
Krieger M, 298, 304, 305, 412
Kriegler M, 124
Krinsky N, 101
Krishaswamy S, 594, 604
Krishna S, 483
Krishna TSR, 192
Krishna Rao ASM, 414
Kröger M, 144, 147, 149, 150
Krohne G, 878, 880, 888, 890
Krolewski JJ, 622–24
Kroll JS, 102
Kropp KE, 100
Krueger BK, 498
Krueger NX, 302, 390
Kruft V, 144, 148–50, 152, 153, 159, 162
Kruger NJ, 830
Kruger W, 549
Krumlauf R, 209, 214–19, 222
Krupp G, 856
Kruse LI, 674
Kruse M, 698
Krust A, 205, 208, 209
Kruszka KK, 707
Kruszynski M, 125
Kubasek WL, 192
Kubica GP, 33, 34
Kubik MF, 776
Kubler M-D, 848
Kubo H, 500
Kubo K, 76
Kuchino Y, 602
Kuchler K, 320, 335
Kück U, 437, 439, 451
Kucrel R, 824
Kudo I, 665, 673, 682
Kuehn MR, 227
Kuge O, 321–24, 332, 849
Kuhn B, 157, 158
Kühn K, 404, 405
Kuhn LC, 886
Kühn R, 471
Kuhtreiber WM, 701
Kuiper MTR, 449
Kuipers OP, 665, 667
Kuivaniemi H, 404, 417, 419, 420, 422–24
Kujawa C, 451
Kukowska LJ, 122
Kuksis A, 567
Kuldau GA, 162
Kumagai C, 888, 889
Kumar A, 911, 912
Kumar R, 122, 124, 845
Kumar RK, 844
Kumar S, 753
Kummel L, 806
Kumpulainen T, 387
Kunal RW, 105
Kundrot CE, 594
Kundu M, 55, 58
Kunisawa R, 336, 549
Kunitake ST, 248, 253
Kunitani MG, 729
Kuniyasu A, 504
Kunnimalaiyaan M, 901, 920, 921, 924
Kunst A, 840
Kuntz DA, 808
Kuntz ID, 736, 747
Kuo CF, 98, 107
Kuo MYP, 262–65, 269, 271, 273, 274, 278, 279, 282, 283
Kupriyanova NS, 918
Kurachi K, 298
Kurata K, 122
Kurfurst R, 79
Kurihara T, 884
Kuri-Harcuch W, 316
Kuriyan J, 172, 178, 179, 192
Kurk S, 123
Kurkela RM, 824
Kurlan RR, 622–24
KURLAND IJ, 799–835; 802, 803, 810–13, 825–27
Kuroiwa A, 216, 223, 226
Kurpiewski MR, 615
Kusaka T, 55, 57
Kussie P, 242–47
Kustu S, 295
Kusunose M, 58
Kutny R, 78
Kuwabara N, 178
Kuwahara R, 510
Kuwajima M, 710, 712
Kuzushima K, 480
Kvist S, 477, 486, 487
Kwak J-G, 667
Kwakman JHJM, 446, 448
Kwang PD, 308
Kwon H, 549
Kwong PD, 308
Kwon-Shin O, 180
Kyle C, 128
Kyle JW, 382, 517
Kylsten PM, 379

L

La JY, 828
Labeit S, 302, 303
Labischinski H, 48
LaBraico JM, 206
Lacal JC, 329
Lacave C, 53, 55, 57
Lacerda AE, 506, 507
Lacerda DA, 426
Lachance A, 329, 330
Lacy PE, 691, 697, 713
Ladda RL, 422
LaDuca RJ, 175, 178, 180
Lafyatis R, 84
Lagarde M, 352
Lagerkvist U, 9
Lagna G, 539
Lagosky PA, 728
Lagrost L, 238, 248, 249
Lahue EE, 149, 157
Lai KS, 623, 624, 629, 645
LAI MMC, 259–86; 26, 262–71, 273, 274, 278–81
Lai Y, 503, 508
Laine PS, 181
Laing LG, 608
Laipis PJ, 377, 381, 384, 387, 389
Lakkaraju S, 218, 219, 222
Lallemant C, 238, 248
Laloux M, 808, 812
Lam C, 337
Lam SSM, 731, 734, 743, 744
Lamb C, 470, 474
Lamb P, 359
Lambeau G, 682
Lamberg A, 418
Lambeth JD, 320
Lambowitz AM, 436, 437, 449–52
Lamelin JP, 280
Lamm N, 753
Lammer EJ, 206, 208, 226
Lamond AI, 609, 852, 860
La Monica N, 282
Lamont C, 600
Lamont GS, 578, 586
Lamp ST, 706
Lamping E, 324
Lanctot C, 569
Lancy ED, 195
Landau BR, 699
Landgraf R, 692
Landry M, 227
Landschulz WH, 296, 357–60, 365, 370
Landsman D, 613
LANE MD, 345–73; 316, 346–52, 355–57, 360–63, 365, 368–70
Lane WS, 468, 480, 537, 549, 551, 552
Laneelle G, 44, 47, 55
Laneelle M-A, 44, 53, 55
Lanford RE, 270, 271, 281, 283, 884
Lang BF, 438, 449

Lang G, 18
Lang I, 882
Lang R, 392
LANGE AJ, 799–835; 695, 800–7, 811–13, 818, 822, 825, 827, 828, 830
Langenbach RJ, 722, 731, 747
Langer C, 802
Langford PR, 102
Langley OK, 386
Langman C, 819
Langston AW, 208, 216, 217
LANKA E, 141–69; 142–50, 152–55, 159, 161–64
Lanser PH, 208
LaPat-Polasko L, 747, 751, 753, 756
Lapatto R, 291
Lapetina EG, 334, 336
Lapeyre B, 884, 902, 908, 910, 917
Lapham C, 470
Lapidot A, 67, 83
Lapinskas P, 105
Laplace C, 471
LaPointe JW, 548
Laptev AV, 417, 426
Larbre F, 392
Larkin M, 121
Larkins L, 319
Larner AC, 622, 623, 639
Larondelle Y, 803
LaRossa D, 422
Larsen A, 74
Larsen E, 117, 121
Larsen GR, 130
Larsen N, 608, 616
Larsen RD, 120, 122, 134
Larson DE, 923
Larson RS, 300
Larsson A, 17, 18
Larsson O, 708
Larsson R, 477, 486
Lasdunski C, 144
Lasken RS, 180
Laskey RA, 871, 880, 882, 883, 886, 889
Laskowski M Jr, 300
LASKY LA, 113–39; 115, 117–21, 123, 125–28, 130, 133–35, 294
Lassar AB, 348
Lasuncion MA, 241
Latham JA, 442, 775, 776, 838
Lathrop BK, 665
Latimer LJ, 79, 80, 83
Lattore V, 283
Lau DCW, 353
Lau JYN, 282
Lau PCK, 144, 149
Laudet V, 296
Laue TM, 128
Laufer E, 223
Laughon A, 295
Laughter AH, 87
Laure F, 272
Laurent BC, 549
Laurent T, 15
Lauriala L, 409, 423
Laursen SB, 412
Laury-Kleintop LD, 294
Lause P, 806
Lavery R, 77, 78
Lavie Y, 320
Law SW, 366
Lawler J, 300, 305
Lawley KR, 99
Lawn RM, 238, 305
Lawrence AJ, 681
Lawrence JB, 887
Lawrence JH, 517
Lawrence MB, 133
Lawson AM, 58, 121
Lawson JWR, 808
Laxton C, 623, 624, 626, 631, 642
Layboum PJ, 545, 548
Laychock SG, 692
Lazar G, 728
Lazar MA, 205, 348, 353, 356, 366, 369
Lazdunski M, 495, 500, 502–4, 511, 682
Lazinski D, 267, 279, 280
Lazinski DW, 266, 269, 270, 278, 281
Lazowska J, 450–52
Le SY, 773
Leader D, 922–24
Leahy DJ, 302
Leahy JL, 698, 714
Learned RM, 541
Learned TK, 541
Leary R, 724
Leary RP, 724, 745
Leatherwood J, 548
Lebeau EL, 801, 804, 825, 826
Lebeau M, 119
Leblanc B, 536
Lebo R, 293
Lebowitz HE, 301
Lebowitz J, 144, 148
Lecellier G, 451
Lechuga CG, 807
LeClair KP, 359
Leclercq-Meyer V, 699
Lecomte JTJ, 297
LeCuyer KA, 606
Lederer E, 31, 37, 47, 54, 58, 842
Lederer WJ, 706
Le Doan T, 66, 71, 79
Le Douarin NM, 217
Lee A, 552
Lee C-H, 352
Lee CM, 262, 263
Lee CP, 809
Lee CZ, 267–69, 271, 278, 280, 281
Lee DK, 537
Lee HJ, 264, 265, 281
Lee JM, 544
Lee JS, 66, 68, 71, 77, 79, 80, 83, 99, 207, 223
Lee K-F, 209, 608
Lee P, 506
Lee RE, 37
Lee RF, 537
Lee S-C, 358, 410, 411
Lee SD, 280, 283, 316, 318, 356
Lee SH, 180, 182
Lee S-T, 418
Lee W-C, 884, 885, 910, 918
Lee WS, 537, 547
Lee YC, 36, 240, 715, 716
Lee YH, 699, 715, 716, 803, 818, 819, 825, 827
Leenders W, 268, 269, 280
Leeper D, 427
Lefebvre O, 539
Lefer AM, 132, 134
Lefer DJ, 132
Leff JA, 98
Leffler H, 121, 123, 132
Legge RL, 99
Le Gouar M, 438, 439, 441, 450, 451, 453
Legrain P, 887
Legraverend C, 357, 360, 362, 363, 370
LeGrone AW, 264
Lehman IR, 193
Lehman N, 786
Lehmann JM, 205, 640
Lehner CF, 884, 888
Lehner PJ, 487
Lehtonen H, 902, 908, 910, 917
Lei H-Y, 358
Leid M, 206
Leimgruber RM, 128
Leinonen A, 409
Leiser M, 695, 697, 698, 703
Leiter EH, 476
Leiter LA, 254
Le Lievre CS, 217
LeMahieu RA, 673
Lemaigre FP, 804, 806
Lemassu A, 45
Lemeignan B, 750
Le Meur M, 209, 217, 219, 221, 222
Lemieux M, 222
Lemmink HH, 423
Lemon SM, 267, 269
Lempicki RA, 902, 905, 906, 919, 924
Lener M, 924
Lennarz WJ, 414, 478
Lennox RB, 667
Lenter M, 130

Lenzen S, 699
Leonard D, 623, 640, 641
Leonard JP, 501, 506
Leonard L, 209
Leonard MT, 253
Leong J, 747, 751
Leong RSR, 238
Lepak NM, 350
Lermé F, 326, 327
Lerner RA, 787
Lernhardt E, 205
Leroy J-L, 81
Leroy P, 205, 206, 208
Lescop P, 886
Lesk AM, 291
Lesnik EA, 852
Lesser DR, 615
Lessl M, 143, 162, 163
Lester HA, 501, 515
Lester RL, 335
L'Etoile ND, 539
Le Trong I, 303
Leung AT, 503
Leung LLK, 776
Leung S, 642
Leunissen J, 102
Leveque C, 505, 510
Leverette RD, 924–27
Levin AA, 205
Levin MS, 206
Levine TD, 775
Levinovitz A, 130
Levinson SR, 495, 500
Levis WR, 52
Levi-Strauss M, 377, 389
Levra-Juillet E, 452
Levy DE, 622, 623, 628, 630, 631, 634, 635, 637, 639–42, 645, 646
Levy F, 477, 486
Levy JB, 390
Levy-Frebault V, 53
Lew DJ, 622, 623, 646
Lewin B, 536
Lewis CA, 723
Lewis CAJ, 731, 734, 743
Lewis CD, 85, 804
Lewis EB, 202, 214
Lewis JH, 223
Lewis KA, 682
Lewis M, 295
Lewis SE, 396
Ley K, 125, 126, 131, 134, 135
Leys K, 510
Leysen DC, 51
Leytus SP, 298
Lhomme J, 80
Li DW, 724
Li E, 209
Li GD, 697, 710
Li H, 543, 544
Li HV, 902, 906, 907, 913, 915
Li J, 595, 611, 612, 775
Li K, 411
Li L-Y, 143, 144, 802, 803, 811, 812, 817, 821, 825, 827
Li N, 352
Li P, 812
Li Q, 324
Li R, 884
Li SC, 645
Li SH, 123, 124
Li S-W, 416, 417, 426
Li W, 567, 569, 571
Li WB, 728
Li Y, 426, 541, 544, 554
Li Y-S, 624, 626, 667
Li YS, 336
Li Z, 486
Liang Y, 692, 693, 698, 707, 708
Liang ZW, 379–82, 389
Liao K, 351
Liao S-M, 534
Liao XB, 614
Liaw YF, 269, 270, 276
Librizzi M, 542
Lichtenberg D, 680
Lichtsteiner S, 364
Liczmanski A, 105
Lida Y, 567
Lie S, 422
Lieberman I, 11
Lieberman MW, 891
Lieberman P, 536, 537, 547
Lieberman PM, 537, 552
Liebman MN, 816
Liebman SW, 616
Lifely MR, 565
Lifsics MR, 195
Liggitt D, 132
Lightner VA, 318
Lightwood SJ, 420
Liljas A, 377, 379–82, 384, 608
Liljas L, 606, 607, 789
Lilley DM, 74
Lilley PE, 295
Lim F, 607
Lim J-K, 632
Lim P, 331
Liman EK, 514
Limbach PA, 782, 838
Limet JN, 784
Lin AH, 250, 254
Lin CJ, 267, 269, 280, 281
Lin FP, 264
Lin F-T, 347, 357, 360, 361, 363, 365, 370
Lin G, 676
Lin HK, 665, 670, 672, 673, 678, 679
Lin JH, 267–69, 271, 278, 281
Lin JK, 101
Lin J-W, 515, 536
Lin KTD, 377, 803, 811, 817–19, 821, 825, 827
Lin M, 250, 253
Lin YJ, 264, 547, 549, 550, 674
Lin YP, 320
Lincecum J, 417
Linch DC, 384
Lindahl L, 902, 916
Lindahl M, 379
Lindahl U, 101
Lindbom L, 135
Linde S, 697
Lindhom-Levy PJ, 51
Lindpaintner K, 514, 515
Lindquist L, 135
Lindquist Y, 824
Lindskog S, 377, 379–82, 384, 389
Ling IT, 301, 308
Ling LE, 334, 336, 337
Lingappa VR, 573, 587
Link G, 449
Link TA, 439
Linnemann G, 135
Linnenbach AJ, 294
Linney E, 211
Linsenmayer TF, 408–10
Liochev SI, 98, 99, 103, 105, 107
Lipman DJ, 290
Lipman MB, 147
Lipmann F, 11
Lippincott JA, 195
Lippincott-Schwartz J, 571, 576
Lippitt B, 101
Lippok B, 455
Lipscombe D, 505
Lipsett MN, 66
Lira-DeVito LM, 546
Lis JT, 84, 85, 544
Lisanti MP, 565, 578, 580
Lischwe MA, 908, 912
Liscovitch M, 320
Lister J, 539
Lister MD, 676
Little E, 307
Litwinska J, 105
Liu BS, 782
Liu J, 901, 906, 919, 920, 923, 924, 926, 927
Liu K, 73
Liu LF, 83, 152, 729, 739, 745, 746, 749, 753, 754
Liu MH, 901, 904, 910, 916, 923
Liu R, 347, 365
Liu R-Y, 674
Liu S, 506
Liu TY, 37, 470
Liu XF, 105, 537, 547
Liu Y, 624, 626
Live D, 73
Lively MO, 588, 800, 802, 803, 808, 817
Livi L, 728
Livingstone AM, 476
Livneh Z, 173, 193, 194

Ljunggren H-G, 466, 474, 477, 482
Llinas R, 505
Llosa M, 144, 148, 149, 156, 158
Lloyd J, 385, 391
Lobie P, 639, 640
Lobl TJ, 883
Lobo SM, 538, 539, 542, 543
Lockshin A, 723, 740
Lodish HF, 538, 693, 697, 698, 714
Loeb JDJ, 874, 876, 879, 880, 892
Loeb LA, 99
Loeble RB, 745, 746, 755
Loertscher R, 565
Löfberg B, 206
Loffler G, 350
Loffredo W, 676
Lofquist AK, 543, 544
Lofton-Day CE, 237, 238
Logan GF, 565
Logothetis DE, 514, 515
LoGrasso PV, 381, 384
Logsdon JM, 292
Logsdon JM Jr, 293
Logsdon N, 101
Lohka MJ, 889–91
Lohman TM, 164, 181
Lohmann-Matthes M, 640
Lohnes D, 209, 228
Loisseau AM, 807
Loll PJ, 667
Lombardo D, 668, 674
Lombet A, 495, 500
Lonberg N, 293
London BM, 350
London WT, 271, 272
Londos C, 356
Long RA, 844
Longmore WJ, 383
Longo EA, 705
Lonnerholm G, 383
Loo LS, 728
Loos K, 890, 891
Loosfelt H, 886
Lopaschuk GD, 710
Lopez A, 628
Lopez E, 366
Lopez GA, 515
Lopez de Leon A, 542
Lopez-Marin LM, 44
Loras-Duclaux I, 392
Lorch Y, 548
Lord J, 629
Loreni F, 901, 913, 920, 923, 924
Lorenson MY, 736
Lorimer IA, 415
Loring JM, 466
Lorkowski G, 822
Lorra C, 512
Lorsch JR, 781, 783, 787
Lory P, 506
Losman MJ, 909
Lotan I, 507
Lotito F, 393, 394
Lottspeich F, 307, 551, 552, 623, 642
Lou W, 885, 886
Lou ZW, 390
Loughlin JA, 407, 423
Loughney K, 498
Louie K, 332
Louis-Flamberg P, 672
Louisot P, 326, 327
Lourim D, 890
Lovell-Badge R, 209, 214, 216, 217
LoVerde PT, 101
Lovett MA, 148
Lövgren S, 377
Low H, 699
Low KB, 164
Low MG, 565, 567, 589
Lowary P, 768
Lowe AD, 600
Lowe JB, 120, 122, 134
Lowe L, 227
Lowe N, 384, 391
Lowell K, 41, 52, 53
Lowenstein E, 337, 352
Lown JW, 99
Loynds BM, 102
Lozier J, 300, 303
Lu C, 194
Lu H, 534, 537, 542, 544–46
Lu HS, 624, 626
Lu M, 608
Lu Q, 85
Lu S, 52
Lu TH, 569
Lu YZ, 736
Lu Z, 417, 426
Luan DD, 453
Lubben B, 909, 910
Lubbert H, 498, 500
Lublin DM, 565, 582, 589
Lubowitz H, 392
Lucas DA, 217, 219
Lucas JJ, 365
Luche MM, 331
Luchene L, 409
Lucocq JM, 882, 885, 889
Ludescher RD, 666
Ludwig A, 506
Ludwig J, 855, 860
Ludwig ML, 295
Luethy JD, 358, 364
Lufkin T, 209, 210, 217, 219, 221, 222, 228
Lugtigheid RB, 673, 677, 681
Luhrmann R, 908–10
Lukacher AE, 468
Lukas T, 801, 825
Lumsden A, 209, 214–18
Luna EJ, 569
Lund B, 294
Lund E, 899, 900, 919
Lundgren B, 724, 728
Lundin B, 17
Lund-Katz S, 242, 244, 246, 250
Lunstrum GP, 410
Luo G, 279
Luo M, 728
Luo X, 205, 365
Luo Y, 149, 160
Lupas A, 307
Luporini P, 301
Lurz R, 148–52, 155, 159, 161
Luse DS, 548
Lusis AJ, 118, 119, 237, 249, 294
Lutfalla G, 632
Lütticken C, 623, 630, 631, 640, 642
Lutz Y, 543
Lutzelschwab R, 304
LuValle P, 426
Lyall F, 681
Lyamichev VI, 66, 69, 71, 72, 74
Lygerou Z, 902, 910, 917
Lyn S, 206
Lynch CE, 389
Lynch CJ, 384, 385, 396
Lynch RE, 100
Lynott CK, 777, 838
Lyon JA, 729, 740
Lyons G, 226
Lyons GE, 385
Lyons KM, 227

M

Ma D, 552
Ma J, 269
Ma L, 545
Ma MYX, 598
Ma XL, 132
Maas A, 227
Macadre C, 451, 452
Macara IG, 329
Macaya RF, 73, 77, 775
MacDonald FD, 803
MacDonald JIS, 330, 331
MacDonald MJ, 691, 693, 700, 702–4, 710, 712
MacDougal S, 773, 774, 838
MACDOUGALD OA, 345–73; 346–48, 356, 357, 360, 365, 370
MacDougal-Waugh S, 600, 773, 774, 838
Mace HAF, 74
Macedo PM, 36
Macher BA, 120, 325
Machold RP, 482
Mackall JC, 316, 349
Mackie GA, 611
MacKinnon R, 518–20
Maclouf J, 352

Macnaughton TB, 265, 266, 271, 273, 274, 277–79, 282
MacNeil IA, 414
Macrina FL, 143, 144
Madan A, 886
Maddaiah VT, 753
Madden DR, 467
Madden K, 537, 551, 552
Maden M, 206, 209
Madhani HD, 457, 793
Madhatheri SL, 422
Madison DV, 505
Madison LL, 709
Madison VS, 673
Madrigal A, 468
Maechler L, 501
Maeda H, 99
Maeda M, 844
Maeda N, 254
Magid E, 396
Magliozzo RS, 59
Magnani J, 120
Magnuson MA, 693, 694
Magnusson M, 43
Magnusson S, 300
Magolda RL, 673
Maguire D, 632
Maguire K, 537, 547
Maher LJ, 79, 86, 87
Mahfoudi A, 366
Mahnke D, 449, 450
Mahoney CW, 359
Mahoney JR, 99
Maibenko DC, 85
Maidt L, 99
Maione TE, 600
Maire P, 358
Maisin I, 806
Maitra S, 822
Maizel JV, 773
Majamaa K, 422
Majera M, 806
Majerfeld I, 597, 782
Majerus PW, 334
Mak A, 900, 902, 904, 919
Makaturova E, 82, 83
Makhov AM, 278
Maki H, 175, 185, 186, 195
Maki RG, 486
Maki S, 175, 176, 179, 183, 185, 186
Maki Y, 841
Makino K, 101
Makino S, 262–64, 266, 269, 278
Makita N, 501, 502
Malaisse WJ, 691–94, 701–3, 707, 709
Malaisse-Lagae F, 691, 693, 709
Malamy MH, 144
Maldonado E, 537, 541, 542, 544, 546, 547, 549, 550
Malecki M, 867, 871
Malek S, 77, 78
Maley F, 722–24, 728, 731, 733, 736, 737, 740, 743–47, 750–53, 755–57
Maley G, 723
Maley GF, 722, 724, 728, 731, 733, 734, 736, 737, 740, 744–47, 750, 751, 753, 755, 756
Maley GM, 724, 727, 736, 737, 750
Malhotra A, 437
Malik S, 538
Malim MH, 600, 773, 886
Maling B, 66
Malinowski DP, 101
Maliwal BP, 666, 672, 678, 681
Malkhosyan SR, 82, 83
Malkov VA, 70, 76, 79
Mallavia LP, 104
Maller JL, 889
Mallet AI, 43
Mallo M, 218, 219, 222
Malloy BE, 624, 626
Maloney D, 900, 904, 905, 919
Maloney KM, 680
Malye GF, 736, 744, 751, 752, 756
Mamone JA, 666, 670
Mamos P, 843
Manaud N, 542
Manbudripad R, 296
Mancini FP, 358
Mancuso DJ, 294
Manda R, 377, 387, 389
Mandel AM, 665
Mangani S, 379
Mangelsdorf DJ, 202, 205, 208
Mango SE, 84, 86
Mangold H, 210
Manhart JR, 437
Maniatis T, 537
Manjula M, 58
Manley JL, 550
Manley NR, 217, 219, 222
Manly SP, 622
Mann C, 236, 250
Mann CJ, 237, 238, 252, 253
Mann DA, 600
Mann DL, 476
Mann RK, 549
Mannaerts GP, 710
Manning PA, 162
Mannori G, 135
Manor H, 67, 82–84
Manova K, 205
Manzone H, 411
Mao SS, 18
Mar J, 250, 253
Marahiel MA, 291, 613
Marban E, 517
Marcel YL, 237, 238, 240, 244, 245, 252–55
Marchand MJ, 806
Marchfelder A, 454
Marchionni M, 293
Marck C, 539, 822
Marcu KB, 85
Marcus GA, 553
Marcy AI, 193
Marecek JF, 657, 661, 662, 667, 679, 803, 827
Marelich GP, 382
Maren TH, 377, 386, 396
Margolese L, 466, 485
Margolis B, 337
Margolis J, 567
Margot JB, 74
Margottin F, 540, 543
Mari B, 356
Mariani TJ, 417
Mariano TM, 624, 626, 631, 632
Marians KJ, 173, 190
Mariman ECM, 423
Marini F, 336
Marini JC, 417, 426
Marinkovic S, 260
Marinos C, 241
Marion T, 778
Mariottini P, 908–10, 913, 920, 923, 924
Mariyama M, 409, 423
Mark M, 209, 217–19, 221, 222
Marker AJ, 802, 805, 806, 812
Markey BA, 99
Marki F, 672, 673
Markkula M, 426
Marklund G, 98
Marklund SL, 98, 101, 104
Marks RM, 120, 122
Marks SC, 425
Marlar R, 776
Marlieré P, 750
Marotti KR, 238, 239, 250, 254
Marr RS, 882, 885, 886
Marrack P, 466
Marres CA, 100
Marriott JH, 854, 855
Marselle LM, 887
Marsh D, 657
Marsh K, 308
Marshall H, 209, 214–17, 219
Marshall J, 498, 500, 501
Marshall LA, 665, 674
Marshall M, 424
Marshall MK, 424
Marshall-Carlson L, 117
Marshallsay B, 876, 879
Marshallsay C, 901, 909, 910, 919, 922, 923
Marsh-Armstrong NR, 207
Marsolier M-C, 540
Martin A, 320
Martin DWJ, 567
Martin GA, 254
Martin GR, 226–28
Martin JC, 105, 851

Martin JP, 101
Martin JP Jr, 102
Martin LJ, 240, 252
Martin MF, 495
Martin MN, 117
Martin RG, 82, 84
Martin TE, 912, 913
Martin-Blanco G, 782
Martinez CK, 469, 474, 479
Martinez E, 538
Martinez-Balbas A, 76
Martin-Moutot N, 505
Martinoli MG, 205
Martin-Sanz P, 320, 805, 806
Marttila M, 414, 418
Marx JJM, 99
Maryanski JL, 471
Marzano A, 282
Masaki T, 785, 789
Mascara T, 424, 425
Maschhoff KL, 456
Maser RL, 901, 912
Mashino T, 98, 103, 107
Mason IJ, 227, 777
Mason JG, 390
Mason W, 262, 263, 270, 272, 274, 276
Mason WS, 272
Massacrier A, 495
Massey V, 101
Masterson WJ, 578
Masucci-Magoulas L, 240, 250, 253
Masuei H, 325
Masui Y, 889, 890
Masurel R, 544
Mathews CK, 753
Mathews MB, 614
Mathieu C, 908–10, 923
Mato JM, 333
Matschinsky FM, 692–94, 697, 698, 700, 701, 703, 705, 707, 708, 710, 712
Matson SW, 148, 149, 153, 157
Matsuda A, 602, 729, 731, 851, 852
Matsudaira P, 298
Matsufuji S, 469
Matsumoto K, 673
Matsumoto T, 888
Matsumoto U, 76
Matsumura M, 467
Matsuno K, 101
Matsuo H, 811
Matsuo M, 800
Matsuoka Y, 884
Matsushima Y, 54
Matsutani S, 673
Matsuzawa A, 673
Matsuzawa Y, 251
Mattaj I, 595
Mattaj IW, 612, 614, 874, 877, 879, 880, 887, 889, 899
Mattei M-G, 409–11
Matteucci MD, 79, 86, 851
Mattheakis LC, 607
Matthews BW, 295, 303, 789
Matthews DA, 724, 728, 731, 733, 734, 736, 739, 740, 744, 746, 747, 750, 751, 755, 756
Matthews EK, 704, 711
Matthews RG, 736, 743
Matunis EL, 612
Matunis MJ, 611
Maturin LJ Sr, 159
Matuso H, 801, 825, 826
Matz EC, 885
Matzilevich D, 308
Matzuk MM, 347, 361, 364
Maudsley DJ, 487
Mauel C, 329
Maul GG, 891
Maul HM, 891
Maule J, 158
Maurer H, 848
Maurer R, 195
Mavilio F, 216
Mavrothalassitis GL, 84
Maxon ME, 544, 546
MAXWELL ES, 897–933; 899–901, 904, 906, 909, 912, 913, 915, 919, 920, 923–27
Maxwell SE, 587, 588
May K, 440
Mayadas TN, 133
Mayer BJ, 637
Mayer RJ, 665, 672
Mayerhofer R, 155
Mayfield C, 86
Mayfield JE, 102
Mayhew SG, 101
Mayinger P, 578
Mayne PM, 408
Mayne R, 404, 407–10
Mayor S, 567, 575, 578, 583, 586, 589
Mazan S, 901, 912, 919, 922, 923
Mazel D, 456
Mazodier P, 142
Mazzorana M, 413
McAlister W, 392
McAllister CT, 698
McBride DJ, 425
McBride OW, 410, 803
McBride T, 99
McBryant SJ, 614
McCain RW, 808, 812
McCarron S, 422
McCarthy JEG, 594
McCarty M, 6
McClain WH, 594, 601
McClarin JA, 596
McClatchey AI, 501
McCloskey JA, 782, 838
McClure MA, 449
McCombie SW, 853
McConnell HM, 679
McConville MJ, 565, 589
McCord JM, 98–101, 107
McCormack K, 515
McCourt DW, 298
McCrea PD, 297
McCue AF, 504, 506, 507
McCurdy SN, 776
McDaniel D, 51
McDaniel ML, 693, 700, 701, 703, 705, 707, 708, 712, 713
McDevitt HO, 132, 479
McDonald NQ, 291, 308
McDonald TF, 508
McDonald-McGinn DM, 422
McDonough AM, 410
McDonough KA, 59
McDougal JS, 487
McDougall GE, 320
McElhaney RN, 40, 47, 50
McEnery MW, 505
McEntee K, 193
McEuen AR, 101
McEver RP, 115, 117, 119, 120, 125, 128
McEvoy LM, 129, 130, 134
MCGARRY JD, 689–719; 710, 714–16
McGee C, 424
McGee D, 855
McGee TP, 338
McGehee RE, 350, 357, 367
McGhee JD, 596
McGrane M, 800
McGray P, 665
McHenry CS, 172, 173, 175, 176, 178–83, 185, 187, 190, 191, 193, 195, 196, 722, 729, 731
McIntire SA, 144
McIntosh I, 423
McIntyre MS, 702, 708
McIntyre TM, 117
McKay DB, 291, 295
McKee DD, 724, 745
McKendry R, 623
McKenzie A, 629
McKenzie DI, 691, 700
McKenzie J, 415
McKeon C, 74, 365, 370
McKnight G, 293
McKnight K, 267, 271, 278
McKnight SL, 296, 347, 356–64, 369
McKune K, 534
McLachlan AD, 290, 540, 613
McLain K, 221
McLaughlin CS, 888
McLaughlin JJ, 320
McLaughlin S, 682
McLean DC Jr, 101
McLean J, 237, 238

McLean JW, 238
McLean LR, 414
McLenithan JC, 365
McLeod WA, 681
McMahon M, 622
McMaster CR, 332
McMichael AJ, 464, 467, 473
McMorrow I, 875, 880, 881, 883
McMullen BA, 298
McMurray WC, 320
McNally KL, 450
McNamara SP, 271, 277, 278, 282
McNeil JA, 887
McNeil MR, 37, 38, 41–45, 58
McPhee JC, 520, 524
McPheeters DS, 457
McPherson A, 764
McPherson R, 245, 252, 255
McShan WM, 79, 87
McVicar DW, 623, 645
McWilliams NB, 692
MEANS AL, 201–33
Mebius RE, 127, 128
Mechali M, 889
Mecklenburg KL, 439, 444, 449, 450
Meda P, 697, 710
Medin J, 366
Medof ME, 569, 572
Medsger TA, 908
Meese EU, 100
Meglasson MD, 692, 694, 697, 700, 703, 705
Mehlin H, 888
Mehra V, 45
Meier E, 875, 880, 883
Meier UT, 884, 886, 888
Meindl A, 291
Meinen M, 135
Meinke A, 307
Meissner HP, 692
Meister A, 587
Meisteremst M, 538, 551, 552
Meitinger T, 291
Mejia JS, 308
Mela L, 377
Melchior F, 888
Melchior GW, 238, 239, 250, 254
Melchoir F, 884, 886
Meldrum NU, 377
Mélèse T, 884, 885, 910, 918
Melief CJM, 467, 472
Mellanby E, 214
Mellon I, 545
Mellors A, 128
Menashe M, 680
Mendel CM, 248, 253
Mendelsohn C, 205, 208
Mendelsohn L, 239
Mendrick DL, 117
Menger H, 422
Menon AK, 565, 567, 575, 578, 583, 586, 589
Menon S, 629
Menzer A, 408
Meo T, 294
Mercola M, 209
Mergny JL, 77, 78, 80
Merino A, 537, 551, 552
Merkert H, 888, 890, 891
Merlin G, 631
Merlino GT, 84
Merlos-Lange AM, 439, 452
Mermelstein FH, 537, 551, 553
Merrick DK, 503
Merrill BM, 164, 611
Merryweather A, 164
Merryweather JP, 537
Mertens E, 802, 803, 814
Mertz RJ, 702, 708
Mervic M, 125
Merz KM Jr, 379
Mess S, 629
Messerotti LJ, 728
Messner DJ, 496, 500
Mestric S, 294, 300
Metsäranta M, 422, 425
Metso J, 237, 248
Metz SA, 701, 713
Metz WA, 853
Metzenberg S, 616
Metzler WJ, 785
Meuling WJA, 99
Meunier B, 451, 452
Mewar R, 427
Meyer BE, 886
Meyer C, 884
Meyer HE, 504, 506
Meyer RJ, 144, 155, 159–62
Meyer RR, 181
Meyer TF, 157
Meyer TH, 479
Meyers CE, 723
Meyers RE, 546
Meyhack B, 822
Mezzina M, 543, 544
Miake-Lye R, 296, 889, 890
Mialpeix M, 805, 806
Micanovic R, 566–75, 580, 583
Miceli C, 301
Michael A, 801
Michael NP, 104
Michaels ML, 724, 728, 747, 748, 756, 757
Michaelson AM, 293
Michalek ME, 472
Michaud D, 105
MICHEL F, 435–61; 436–42, 444, 447–51, 453–55, 765
Michel H, 473, 480, 482
Michels V, 422
Michels WJ, 446, 448
Michelson AM, 98, 102
Michie SA, 134
Michienzi A, 901, 913, 920, 924, 925
Michot B, 901, 913, 914, 918, 921, 922, 924
Miele L, 665
Miflin BJ, 306
Mignery GA, 708
Mihalyi E, 289
Mihelich ED, 674
Mikaélian I, 600
Mikala G, 521
Mikami A, 503, 506, 507
Miklos GLG, 297
Mikol DD, 565
Miksicek RJ, 807
Milburn JL, 693, 694, 697, 698, 714
Milburn JL Jr, 699, 715, 716
Miles CA, 104
Miles HT, 73
Milfay D, 337
Milgrom E, 886
Miller CP, 359, 364, 518
Miller DM, 86
Miller J, 416, 540, 613
Miller JA, 495
Miller JH, 724, 728, 747, 748, 756, 757
Miller KB, 822
Miller MA, 325
Miller ME, 585
Miller MK, 410
Miller MW, 879
Miller O, 909, 918
Miller PS, 860
Miller RC, 307
Miller RH, 264, 282
Miller RW, 98
Miller W, 290
Milligan JF, 79, 594, 851, 857
Milligan RA, 867, 868, 871, 885
Mills AD, 871, 882, 883, 889
Mills JA, 58
Mills P, 181
Milne RW, 237, 238, 243–45, 253, 255
Milsom DW, 121
Milstone LM, 424
Mims IP, 887
Minami Y, 629, 825, 828
Minkin S, 728
Minkley EG Jr, 142, 149, 157, 158, 163
Minnikin DE, 31, 33, 39–41, 43, 46
Minnikin SM, 31, 33, 40
Minskoff SA, 319
Minton NP, 104
Minty CN, 298
Minyat EE, 90
Miralles VJ, 548
Mirault ME, 920

MIRKIN SM, 65–95; 66, 67, 69–72, 74, 76–78, 82–85, 87, 88
Mirkovitch J, 623
Mirochnitchenko O, 632
Misaki A, 37, 41
Misek DE, 565
Mishima Y, 85
Misler S, 700, 705
Misra HP, 98, 101, 103
Misra NC, 855
Misra S, 920
Misumi Y, 567–69
Mitchell MA, 883
Mitchell PJ, 547, 902, 910, 917
Mitchell RD, 828
Mitchinson MJ, 104
Mitjavila M-T, 624, 626
Mitschler A, 594, 604
Mittelstaedt DM, 729
Miura O, 623, 624, 628, 629, 645
Miwa K, 503
Miyachi S, 390
Miyagawa-Tomita S, 209
Miyagi M, 884
Miyajima A, 624, 626, 628
Miyajima I, 628
Miyake T, 671
Miyasaka M, 121, 132
Miyasaka T, 839
Miyashita K, 307
Miyashita T, 565
Miyata T, 303, 567
Miyazaki J-I, 425, 697
Mizuno S, 33, 34
Mizushima S, 610
Mizuuchi K, 156
Mlodzik M, 552
Mo J-Y, 195
Mobilio D, 665
Mochizuki T, 409, 423
Mockridge I, 474–76
Modica ME, 692
Modrich P, 318
Moelleken A, 724, 728
Moenne A, 543
Moffat GJ, 294
Moffatt JG, 851, 852, 855
Mohammadi M, 337
Mohandas T, 237
Mohr G, 436, 450
Moine H, 848
Mok AY, 320
Mok M, 173
Moldeus P, 98
Molgaard HV, 127
Möller G, 466
Molnar-Kimber KL, 272
Momand J, 537, 547
Momburg F, 470, 471, 474, 477–80, 482
Momma K, 209
Momoi T, 209
Monach P, 106
Monach PA, 106
Monaco JJ, 469, 470, 474, 476
Moncada S, 106
Moncollin V, 543, 544
Mondal K, 740
Mondino A, 337
Monestier M, 909
Monfort A, 437, 455
Mong S, 674
Monod J, 812, 813
Montelione GT, 301
Montelongo A, 241
Montenay-Garestier T, 71, 77–79
Montfort WR, 723, 724, 727, 734, 736, 737, 739, 743, 744, 746, 747, 750, 751, 755, 756
Montgomery JA, 743
Montgomery JC, 377, 385, 391
Montrozier H, 55
Moody CS, 107
Moomaw CR, 471
Moore AC, 495, 500
Moore DD, 205, 296
Moore DL, 822
Moore EC, 15
Moore EE, 665
Moore ERB, 101
Moore KL, 117, 120, 128, 131
Moore LC, 882
Moore MA, 734, 754
Moore MJ, 446, 456
Moore MS, 882, 885, 886
Moore MW, 468
Moore PA, 552
Moore PB, 596, 605, 614
Mooren MM, 73
Moores SL, 268
Moorfield B, 540
Moorman JR, 501, 524
Moos MC, 356
Moradi-Ameli M, 410
Moran JV, 437, 449, 450, 452
Moran MF, 296
Moran P, 567, 569, 571, 572, 580, 581, 584
Moran SM, 691, 700, 704
Morand JN, 330
Moras D, 295, 613
Morash SC, 332
Moreland M, 120
Morellet N, 614
Morgan AR, 66, 68, 71, 74, 79, 99
Morgan BA, 225, 226
Morgan BP, 674
Morgan MF, 637
Mörgelin MM, 415
Mori K, 302
Mori Y, 506–9
Moriarty AM, 281
Moring SE, 101
Morino Y, 101
Morita K, 144
Möri M, 439, 442, 443, 445, 446, 452
Morlock KR, 320
Morlon J, 144
Mornon J-P, 624, 626
Moroni MC, 216
Morran J, 724, 728
Morré DJ, 320, 325, 332
Morres TS Jr, 325
Morris CF, 182
Morris HR, 41, 42, 44
Morris K, 788
Morris N, 407, 408
Morris NP, 410
Morrison KE, 409
Morrison LA, 465, 468, 469
Morriss GM, 206, 211
Morrissey JP, 902, 913, 915–17
Morrissey L, 605
Morriss-Kay G, 206–9, 214, 217
Morriss-Kay GM, 209, 214, 217
Morris-Winman J, 424
Morry MJ, 724, 728
Morse B, 390
Mortishire-Smith RJ, 295
Morton BS, 148, 149
Morton ME, 503
Morton RE, 237, 238, 242, 246, 247, 253, 254
Morton TM, 144
Moscatelli D, 227, 777
Moser HE, 66, 69, 71, 72, 79
Moses RE, 193, 195
Moshe SL, 396
Moskowitz RW, 422
Moss B, 308
Moss J, 610
Moss T, 536
Mosser SD, 268
Mossing M, 181
Mossman C, 519
Mossoba MM, 101
Motherwell WB, 842
Mottahedeh M, 854, 855
Mottoh A, 854
Mougel M, 607, 608, 848
Mougey EB, 901, 909, 911, 914, 915, 918
Mougin A, 902, 906
Moulds C, 79
Moulin P, 237, 238, 240, 241, 245, 246, 248, 253, 254
Mount SM, 922
Mountz JD, 116
Mouscadet JF, 79
Mousseau A, 456
Moustaid N, 316, 318
Movahedi S, 514, 515
Moxley MA, 383
Moya A, 264
Moyer RW, 821
Moyle M, 534

Mronga S, 301
Muchamore I, 209, 214, 217
Mudd JB, 325
Mueckler M, 698
Mueller CR, 358, 549, 551
Mueller HM, 297
Mueller L, 611, 612
Muglia LK, 498
Muhlhoff J, 130
Muijs MA, 422
Mukherjee AB, 665
Muller A, 807, 828
Muller CH, 239
Müller H, 148, 149, 157
Muller M, 295, 623
Müller MW, 442, 443, 445, 451, 452, 623, 624, 626, 631, 642
Muller S, 304
Muller WA, 122
Muller WEG, 888
Mulligan MS, 132–34
Mullin DA, 182
Multhaup G, 470, 471
Mummery C, 209
Munck A, 236
Mundlos S, 422
Mundt M, 637, 638
Muneoka K, 223, 227
Muni A, 632
Munn M, 192
Munro JM, 131
Munro S, 576, 578
Munslow WD, 734
Munson P, 195
Murad F, 692
Murad S, 418, 424
Muragaki Y, 304, 409–11, 425
Muraiso T, 85
Murakami H, 325, 377, 382, 383, 387
Murakami KK, 208
Murakami M, 630, 665, 673, 682
Murakami Y, 469
Muramatsu T, 602
Murata N, 318, 319
Murata Y, 301
Murphy BJ, 501, 504
Murphy CG, 144
Murphy D, 673
Murphy M, 84, 87
Murphy P, 209, 214, 217
Murphy RC, 31, 42
Murray AW, 331
Murray JB, 607, 789
Murray K, 801, 808, 815, 817, 825
Murray RGE, 34, 484, 486
Murray RW, 250, 254
Murray-Rust J, 291
Murthy HMK, 614, 822
Murzin AG, 288, 291, 309
Musacchio A, 297
Musier-Forsyth K, 603
Musser J, 135
Musters W, 916
Musychenko ML, 772
Muszynski K, 352
Muta T, 303
Mutvei A, 876, 879, 885
Myers EW, 290
Myers JC, 304, 409–11, 422
Myers MG, 351, 629
Myher JJ, 567
Myllylä R, 413, 414, 418, 424
Myllylä VV, 422
Mynarcik DC, 350
Myokai F, 223
Myslinski E, 902, 919, 922

N

Naber N, 740
Nadal-Ginard B, 514, 515
Nag MK, 901, 913, 920, 921, 924
Nagai K, 595, 611–13, 775
Nagamachi T, 841
Nagao Y, 377, 382, 383, 387–89, 391
Nagaraja V, 614
Nagasawa Y, 699, 715, 716
Nagashima K, 471
Nagashima M, 238
Nagata K, 415
Nagata M, 122
Nagata S, 631
Nagpal S, 205
Nah H-D, 407, 408
Nainn-Tsyr J, 778
Nair RP, 120, 122
Nair SK, 379, 381, 385
Najafi H, 698
Najarian RC, 262, 263, 266, 269, 278
Nakae D, 99
Nakafuku M, 628
Nakagawa N, 630
Nakagawa T, 611, 630
Nakagomi K, 328
Nakahigashi K, 454
Nakai A, 415
Nakai J, 506, 507
Nakajima Y, 851
Nakamura M, 629
Nakamura Y, 437, 441, 454, 629
Nakanishi M, 192
Nakanishi T, 236, 301
Nakano A, 336
Nakano M, 104
Nakata K, 425
Nakatani Y, 537
Nakayama K, 105, 437
Nakazawa K, 515
Nakazawa Y, 328
Nakazono K, 101
Nakshatri H, 205
Naktinis V, 182
Nalbantoglu J, 565
Nalivaika E, 753, 754
Nameki N, 605
Nancoo D, 240
Napoli JL, 206, 211
Nargang FE, 449
Nargeot J, 507
Narula SE, 815
Nassos PS, 51
Nastainczyk W, 503, 504
Nata K, 701
Nathenson SG, 467, 480
Natvig DO, 104
Nau H, 206
Naumann D, 48
Navankasattusas S, 337
Nawrath C, 155
Nayar R, 48
Nazarenko IA, 773
Nebert DW, 358, 364
Nebreda AR, 351
Needels MC, 789
Neefjes JJ, 465, 466, 470–72, 474, 477–80, 482
Neely A, 508
Neer EJ, 296
Negishi K, 849
Negrel R, 348–50, 352, 356
Negro F, 264, 271, 273, 282
Nehrbass U, 876, 877, 879, 880, 885
Neilands JB, 106
Nelms K, 629, 630
Nelson B, 629
Nelson RM, 115, 134, 135
Nelson WC, 148, 149
Nemoto F, 602
Nerlov C, 359, 360, 362
Nester EW, 149, 157, 164
Netter HJ, 261, 268, 271, 273, 278, 280, 281
Netter P, 450, 451
Neugebauer FA, 25
Neuhaus D, 612
Neuhaus H, 449
Neumann PE, 298
Neuner P, 860
Neurath AR, 281
Neurath H, 789
Newcomer ME, 206
NEWGARD CB, 689–719, 691, 693–99, 714
Newitt RA, 511
Newman L, 614
Newman PJ, 119
Newmeyer DD, 874, 882, 883, 885, 886, 889
Newport J, 889, 890
Newport JW, 889, 890
Ng DS, 254
Ng S-Y, 540
Nguyen CH, 80
Nguyen D, 736, 747

Nguyen LH, 542
Nguyen-Huu MC, 209
Ni C-Z, 606
Ni JW, 902, 903
Nicander B, 23
Nicchitta CV, 587
Nice EC, 301
Nicholls SC, 301, 308
Nichols AV, 249
Nichols BE, 422
Nichols CG, 706
Nichols JW, 659
Nicholson AW, 614
Nicholson JKA, 487
Nickels JT Jr, 320, 335
Nickles T, 787
Nicolaes GA, 681
Nicoloso M, 901, 912–14, 921, 922, 924
Niehrs C, 211
Nielsen AK, 159
Nielsen H, 903, 906, 922
Nielsen PE, 67, 80–82
Niemer I, 442, 443–46, 452
Nieuwkoop PD, 210
Nieuwlandt D, 779
Nigg EA, 884, 886, 888
Nigro V, 216
Niidome T, 506, 507, 509
Nijkamp HJJ, 144, 163
NIKAIDO H, 29–63; 30, 34, 45, 47, 49–52
Nikawa J-I, 321, 323, 328–32, 335
Nikolov DB, 536, 596, 615
Nikonowicz EP, 594
Niles EG, 389
Niller HH, 728
Nilsen TW, 456
Nimni ME, 404, 409, 410
Ninomiya Y, 408, 409, 411
Nishida HI, 236, 237, 242, 246, 248
Nishida I, 318, 319
Nishida T, 236, 237, 242, 246, 248
Nishide T, 247
Nishijima M, 321–24, 332, 337, 338
Nishijima Y, 857
Nishikawa K, 602
Nishikura K, 279
Nishimoto T, 888
Nishimura I, 410
Nishimura S, 602
Nishio Y, 359, 623, 634, 639, 642
Nishitani H, 888
Nishiwaki M, 252
Nisioka T, 144
Niswander L, 226–28
Nitta N, 849
Niu Z, 408
Nixon R, 350
Niybizi C, 408
Nizielski SE, 365, 370
Noaillac-Depeyre J, 911
Noda M, 496, 498, 500, 513, 516, 522
Noden DM, 217, 218
Noel JP, 666, 667, 670, 676, 681, 784
Noel RJ, 695–97, 699
Noelken ME, 409
Noguchi M, 629
Nohga K, 901, 905, 909
Nohno T, 223
Noiva R, 414
Noji S, 223
Nojima S, 45
Nokolita M, 390
Nolan JM, 437
Nolan PA, 729, 731
Noller HF, 594, 610, 611, 765, 848
Nomoto S, 85
Nomura M, 297, 607, 610
Nonchev S, 209, 214–17
Nonet M, 554
Noonan DJ, 366
Norda M, 474
Norden B, 81
Nordlund P, 18
Norenberg U, 305
Norgard KE, 124, 128, 131
Norgard-Sumnicht KE, 121
Norman RI, 503
Normanly J, 594, 601, 602, 604
Normark SJ, 468
Norment AM, 466
Norris AR, 845
Norris K, 415
Norstedt G, 639, 640
North AK, 295
Northrop DB, 669
Norton CR, 119, 123, 125, 126
Nossal NG, 173
Nothwehr SF, 569, 580, 583
Notman EA, 377
Notstrand B, 377
Nougues J, 351
Nouspikel T, 693, 694
Novick D, 624, 626, 632
Novick KE, 909
Novikoff AB, 349, 357
Novikoff PM, 349, 357
Nozaki S, 251
Ntambi JM, 349, 357, 360, 365, 370
Nudelman E, 120
Nugent P, 417, 426
Nuhn P, 665
Nukui K, 332
Numa S, 498, 509, 512, 513, 516, 521
Nunes P, 624, 626, 631
Nuoffer C, 582, 584
Nusgens BV, 424
Nushi K, 844
Nussbaum RL, 614
Nussenzweig DV, 567
Nussenzweig V, 567, 582
Nüsslein V, 173
Nusslein-Volhard C, 645
Nutter TJ, 495
Nuytinck L, 424
Ny T, 294
Nyman PO, 377

O

Oakes ML, 297
Oatley SJ, 734, 736, 740, 744, 746, 750, 755, 756
Obata F, 565, 571
O'Brien DP, 299
O'Brien H, 377
O'Brien T, 544
O'Callahan C, 503
O'Callahan CM, 504
Ochs HD, 134
Ochs RL, 908, 911, 912
O'Conner PM, 193
Octave JN, 802, 803
Oda K, 437, 441, 454, 567, 569, 576, 578, 586
Oda Y, 135
Odermatt BF, 410
Odermatt E, 294, 299, 300, 304
Odijk H, 544
O'Donnell AG, 55
O'DONNELL M, 171–200; 172, 173, 175, 176, 178–80, 182, 184–87, 189–92, 195
O'Donnell ME, 172, 173, 175, 176, 182, 187, 191, 195
Oefner C, 291
Oehm A, 910
Oeken H-J, 503, 504
Oervan PB, 86
Offner GD, 417
Offord J, 500, 501
Ogata C, 825
Ogata S, 567–69
Ogawa A, 691, 698, 699, 710, 715, 716
Ogawa MK, 840
Ogawa Y, 291
Ogburn JA, 882
Ogden RC, 602
O'Grady JG, 282
Ogren WL, 390
Ogura Y, 454
Oguri K, 552
Oh SP, 304, 407, 410, 411
O'Hara MB, 268, 427
Ohara O, 682
O'Hare T, 667–69
Ohasi M, 41
Ohbo K, 629

Ohki M, 147
Ohkuma Y, 544
Ohkura N, 674
Öhlen C, 466, 474, 482
Ohlendorf DH, 295
Ohlinger DE, 389
Ohlmeyer MHJ, 789
Ohlsson A, 377, 392
Ohlsson BG, 367, 368
Ohme M, 437, 454
Ohmori H, 144, 148
Ohneda M, 698, 710, 715, 716
Ohnishi T, 244, 247
Ohnishi Y, 159
Oho C, 510
Ohsugi K, 223, 226
Ohta A, 332
Ohta E, 437, 441, 454
Ohta H, 101, 104
Ohto M, 262, 268
Ohtsubo E, 149
Ohtsubo M, 888
Ohtsuka E, 602, 857
Ohtsuka T, 337, 338
Ohya Y, 336
Ohyabu T, 565
Ohyama K, 223, 437, 454
Oikawa K, 244
Oka K, 504
Oka S, 302
Oka T, 301
Okabe M, 851
Okabe Y, 437
Okada M, 437
Okamoto H, 701
Okar D, 803, 815, 818, 819, 825, 827
Okhuma Y, 543
Okuda K, 628
Okuda R, 47
Okuyama T, 382, 383, 385, 386, 388, 391
Olah GA, 828
Olcese R, 508
Oldstone MBA, 469
O'Leary MH, 669
Oleinick R, 736, 743
Oliphant AR, 422, 767, 773
Olivecrona T, 246, 253, 255
Oliver SG, 105
Olivera BM, 785, 789
Olivier JL, 665
Olivo JC, 217, 219, 222
Ollick T, 604
Olmo A, 728
Olsen AS, 425
Olsen BR, 304, 404, 405, 408–11, 423, 425, 426
Olsen DB, 792, 860
Olsen KW, 295
Olson CE, 498
Olson EN, 349, 354
Olson MOJ, 917
Olson S, 803
Olsson A, 307
Olwin BB, 227
O'Malley BW, 205, 366, 547
Omar BA, 98
Omata M, 262, 268
Omori A, 510
Omura F, 414
O'Neil KT, 359
Ong DE, 206, 209
Ong ES, 205, 208, 366
Ono A, 79
Ono K, 425
Ono Y, 45
Onrust R, 172, 178–80, 182–84, 187, 189–92, 195
Onyi GO, 51
Oohashi T, 409
Ooi CE, 682
Ookawara T, 104
Ooshima A, 304, 411
Op den Kamp J-A, 679
Oppenheimer NJ, 731
Opperdoes FR, 802, 803, 814
Orci L, 691, 698, 699, 711
Ord DC, 118
Ordway RW, 308
O'Reilly M, 909, 918
Orengo C, 291, 309
Orii T, 567
Orkin SH, 293
Orme IM, 52, 53
Ormö M, 18
Orrenius S, 98
Orskov C, 692, 701
Orson FM, 79, 87
Ortega-Barria E, 308
Ortenzi C, 301
Ortiz AR, 673
Ortiz-Navarrete V, 469–71, 482
Ortmann B, 479, 481, 484
Orum H, 903, 906, 922
Osborne MA, 884
Osborne PB, 518
Osborne SE, 850
O'Shea EK, 359
Osheim Y, 909, 918
Osiewacz HD, 453
Osorio J, 709
Ossipow V, 361, 362
Ostanin KV, 824
Ostender RL, 673
Ostendorf T, 565
Ostenson CG, 699
Ostermann E, 144
Ostrowski W, 822
Otani H, 213
Otnaess A-B, 673
O'Toole GA, 819
Otsu M, 336, 337, 414
Ott G, 72
Ottaviano Y, 873, 875
Otter BA, 842
Otting G, 295
Otto B, 173
Otto S, 148, 149, 151–53, 155, 161, 162
Ottobrelli A, 282
Otwinowski Z, 666, 667, 670
Ou JH, 262, 263, 266, 267, 269, 273, 278
Ou JT, 269, 270, 276
Ou W-J, 483–85
Oubridge C, 595, 611–13, 775
Oudet P, 540
Oudshoorn P, 100
Ouyang TM, 729
Ouzounis C, 291, 308
Overath P, 578, 586
Overbeek PA, 696
Overduin M, 637
Overmeier JH, 324
Owens CA, 321
Oxford JT, 407
Ozato K, 366
Ozeki H, 436, 437, 439, 440, 444, 447, 448, 451, 455
Ozer J, 552
Ozmen L, 632

P

Pabo CO, 295, 613, 782
Paborsky LR, 776
Pace NR, 437
Packman S, 424
Paddon HB, 329
Padgett RA, 446, 456, 457
Padmaja S, 106
Padmanabhan K, 775
Padmanabhan KP, 775
Pagano RE, 333
Page L, 325
Page MI, 785
Pahlke C, 267
Pahlman R, 237, 248
Paielli DL, 347, 354, 361, 363
Paine PL, 882, 885, 886
Paine TM, 885, 886
Pajares MA, 333
Pajunen L, 413, 424
Pal G, 422
Pala P, 471
Palabrica T, 121
Palade FIT, 502
Palecek E, 74, 82, 83
Pall G, 209, 214, 217
Palmer CR, 359
Palmer G, 101
Palmer JD, 292
Palmer RMJ, 106
Palomer A, 673
Pals CEGM, 205
Paltauf F, 320, 324, 326, 335
Pan C-X, 631
Pan L, 630

Pan N, 822
Pan T-C, 304, 410, 606, 786
Pan Y-CE, 567, 568
Pan Z-Q, 191, 193
Panayotou G, 296
Panchenko Y, 83
Panganiban LC, 789
Panghaal SS, 323
Panicker MM, 158, 163
Pankey GA, 51
Pansegrau W, 142–55, 159, 161, 163
Pant N, 296
Pante N, 875, 880, 881, 883
Panyutin IG, 76, 77
Paolella DN, 359
Papalopulu N, 209, 214, 216–18
Papas TS, 84
Papathanasiou M, 358, 364
Papazian DM, 514
Pape LK, 901, 914, 915
Pape ME, 238, 239
Parana R, 280
Paranawithana SR, 384
Paranchych W, 144, 149, 163
Paranjape SM, 548
Parano E, 206, 226
Paravicini G, 802, 803, 810
Parcej DN, 511, 512
Pardee AB, 11, 23, 750
Pardi A, 594, 596, 784, 785
Pardue ML, 302, 303
Parente MG, 410
Parham P, 468, 470
Parisi B, 722
Park EA, 365, 370, 545
Park EM, 99
Park HR, 478
Park JW, 99
Park MK, 874, 879, 880
Park YS, 329
Park YW, 79
Parker KA, 901, 906, 907, 909, 912
Parker KL, 205, 281
Parker MW, 102, 828
Parker R, 457, 902, 916
Parkinson JS, 295
Parkkila AK, 383, 384, 386, 387
Parkkila S, 383, 384, 386, 387
Parks DA, 98
Parlett JH, 31, 33, 40
Parravicini PP, 261
Parsons TF, 377
Parvin JD, 546
Paschal B, 884, 886
Pascopella L, 58, 59
Pashikov VN, 496
Pasquinelli C, 272
Pastemack JM, 102
Pastemack RF, 102
Pasternath DS, 788
Pastore A, 291
Paszty C, 254
Patarroyo ME, 52
Pate TM, 803, 808, 826
Patel AJ, 85
Patel DJ, 71, 73, 78, 261, 270, 280, 281
Patel J, 734
Patel RS, 294, 299, 300, 304
Paterson BM, 348
Paterson ES, 144
Pattabiraman N, 666
Patterson C, 815
Patterson D, 105
Patthi S, 507
Patthy L, 119, 289, 290, 294, 299, 302
Pattnaik AK, 264
Pattnaik NM, 242
Patton DE, 500–2, 524, 525
Pattus F, 671, 678
Pattyn SR, 51
Paul LS, 192
Paul TR, 34–36
Paulauskis JD, 316, 318
Paule MR, 536, 543, 544
Paulsen IT, 143, 144
Paulson JC, 120, 122, 132, 134
Pavletich NP, 613
Pavone L, 206, 226
Pawson T, 296, 637, 638
Pawul A, 773
Payne JA, 484–86
Pazour GJ, 164
Peabody DS, 606, 607
Peak MJ, 101
Pealer F, 101
Pearlman RE, 296
Pearse RN, 643, 647
Pearson A, 304, 305, 412, 547, 549, 550
Pearson WR, 290
Pearsson RB, 828
Pecinka P, 82, 83
Peck GL, 203
Pecoraro C, 393, 394
Peculis BA, 901, 904, 906, 909, 914, 915
Pedersen LC, 303
Pedersen-Lane J, 737, 746, 750, 757
Pedretti J, 324
Peduzzi J, 815
Peebles CL, 436, 439, 441–44, 446, 448
Peffer NJ, 81, 82
Pehrsson SK, 101
Pei D, 360, 362, 792
Pei R, 536
Peifer M, 297
Peinhardt G, 674
Pekala PH, 350, 357, 358, 369
Pel HJ, 448
Pelech SL, 331, 628, 828
Pelham HRB, 74, 576, 578, 920
Pellegrini S, 622–24, 626, 632
Pellino AM, 733, 734
Pellizzoni L, 901, 920, 924
Pelttari A, 425
Pelzer D, 503, 504, 508
Pelzer S, 508, 511
Pelzig M, 848
Peng MH, 423
Penman M, 304, 305, 412
Penman S, 912
Penn EJ, 712, 713
Penner JD, 206
Penning CA, 908
Penschow JD, 382, 387, 388, 391
Pepinsky RB, 665
Percival-Smith A, 295
Pereira MEA, 308
Pereira R, 425
Pereira RF, 427
Perez M, 120, 261, 262, 282
Perez X, 828
Perez-Castro AV, 209
Perez-Reyes E, 506, 507
Perlman PS, 436, 437, 439, 443, 444, 446–48, 450–52, 454, 456
Permutt MA, 697
Pernas P, 665
Pernis A, 630, 639, 640, 645, 647
Perona JJ, 594, 603
Perozo E, 514
Perriard ER, 729
Perriman N, 636
Perrot-Applanat M, 886
Perrotta AT, 264, 265
Perrouault L, 66, 71, 79, 80
Perry DK, 320
Perry KM, 724, 727, 734, 736–40, 743, 744, 746, 747, 750, 751, 753, 755, 756
Perryman SM, 724
Pesold-Hurt B, 105
Pesole G, 305
Pestka S, 632
Petcu DJ, 272
Petef M, 377
Peter-Riesch B, 705, 706
Peters AR, 675
Peters EA, 789
Peters J, 307
Peters R, 882, 883
Petersen J, 470, 477
Petersen OH, 705
Petersen TE, 300
Peterson A, 682
Peterson BZ, 508
Peterson CL, 549
Peterson ET, 773
Peterson MG, 536, 537
Peterson PA, 465, 467, 469, 470, 475, 481, 483, 484
Peterson RD, 601

Petfalski E, 902, 910, 916–18
Petit JF, 31, 37
Petit-Koskas E, 264, 275
Petkovich M, 205, 209, 223
Petricon EF, 639
Petrillo ML, 439, 444
Petrou S, 308
Petruska J, 173, 193
Pettersson U, 206
Petty EM, 424
Pfahl M, 205
Pfeffer LM, 632
Pfeifer JD, 468
Pfeiffer MA, 691
Pflugrath JW, 825
Pham T, 365, 370
Phan SH, 99
Philipson L, 364
Philipson LH, 702–4
Phillips J, 104
Phillips JD, 105
Phillips M, 242, 244, 246
Phillips MC, 250
Phillips ML, 114, 120, 133
Picker LJ, 129, 131, 298
Picot D, 667
Pieber TR, 715
PIEKEN WA, 837–63; 773, 774, 783, 791, 792, 851, 855, 860
Pieler T, 614
Pierandrei-Amaldi P, 901, 913, 920, 923, 924
Pierce J, 629, 630
Pieterson WA, 666, 667, 671, 673
Piez KA, 291
Pihlajaniemi T, 304, 404, 409, 411–14, 417, 418
Pikaard CS, 541
Pike LJ, 336
Pilch DS, 80
Pilkis J, 800, 803, 808, 812–14, 817, 825
PILKIS SJ, 799–835; 800–3, 805–7, 812, 814, 818, 825, 828
Pilot P-R, 693, 694
Pina B, 553
Pine R, 623, 630, 639, 640, 645–47
Pine RI, 623, 639, 646
Pinero GJ, 426
Pines J, 888
Pinnell SR, 418, 424
Pino MJ, 736, 747
Piñol-Roma S, 611, 886, 887
Pinter K, 724, 728, 736, 750
Pinto D, 857, 858
Pinto I, 541
Pinto-Henrique D, 498
Pipeleers DG, 694
Piper PW, 888
Pipkorn R, 578
Pipy B, 352
Pisabarro MT, 673
Pisano M, 542, 543
Pittman RC, 238
Pitulle C, 31
Pizzey J, 209
Place AR, 822
Planner N, 711
Planta RJ, 899, 911, 916
Platanias LC, 632
Platero JS, 358, 377, 382, 383, 387–89, 391
Platt KA, 365
Platt T, 772
Platz A, 24
Plavec I, 632
Plesiat P, 50
PLOEGH H, 463–91
Ploegh HL, 465, 466, 472, 474–80, 482, 487
Ploug M, 565
Plucinski TM, 750
Pluckthun A, 668, 679, 680, 682
Plum GE, 79
Pober JS, 117
Podar M, 446, 456
Pognonec P, 538
Pogo AO, 888
Pogolotti AL, 722, 723, 728, 731–35, 743, 744, 752
Pogson CI, 828
Pohjalainen E-R, 409, 422
Pohl C, 261, 267
Pohl V, 74, 77
Pohlman RF, 144
Pohlmann R, 822
Poirier F, 222
Poisson F, 268, 269
Polakis SE, 349
Polchow CY, 105
Poli V, 358
Poliachova V, 321
Polifka JE, 206
POLISKY B, 763–97; 784, 785, 851
Poljak RJ, 303
Pollack RE, 884
Pollack S, 114, 133
Pollard KM, 908–10
Pollard M, 427
Polley MJ, 120
Poll-Jordan G, 350
Pollock RA, 221
Polumbo PA, 422
Pomerantz J, 882
Pomfret EA, 327
Pomije CE, 704
Pompliano DL, 292
Pon L, 326
Poncelet SM, 784
Ponchel F, 483
Pongs O, 510
Ponticelli AS, 553
Pontis E, 23
Ponzetto A, 261, 271–73
Pookanjanatavip M, 750, 756
Poole MA, 323
Poole RK, 295
Poon D, 553
Poorman RA, 809
Pope FM, 422
Popper H, 271, 272
Popperl H, 216
Porras A, 351, 352
Portaels F, 43
Porte D Jr, 691
Porter FD, 336
Porter GL, 903, 922
Porter NA, 99
Porter TJ, 324, 328
Portetelle D, 847
Portier C, 307
Portmann BC, 282
Porvani KS, 824
Posch KP, 206
Postel EH, 84–87
Potaman VN, 70, 82
Poterszman A, 594, 604
Potter SS, 221, 226
Potts JF, 501
Potvin B, 122, 124
Pound JD, 487
Pousi B, 424
Poveda G, 806, 807, 828
Pover WFR, 321
Powell DK, 773
Powell JA, 509
Powell L, 124, 892
Powers AC, 697
Powers DA, 822
Powers DB, 748
Powers PA, 506
Powers T, 610
Powis SH, 469, 475, 476
Powis SJ, 474, 476
Poyer L, 99
Pradel E, 822
Pragnell M, 505, 506, 509
Prakash G, 71
Prakash L, 545
Prakash S, 545
Prakash TP, 844
Pramanik BC, 471
Prapunwattana P, 728, 747
Prasad C, 333
Praseuth D, 66, 71, 79, 86–88
Pratbernou F, 815
Pratt AM, 417
Praz GA, 697
Prehn S, 880, 883
Preissner KT, 300
Prentki M, 693, 700, 701, 703, 707, 708, 710–12
Prescott SM, 117
Presente A, 410
Presky DH, 123
Presta LG, 119, 123–26
Prestayko AW, 912

Presutti C, 901, 913, 920, 924, 925
Prezioso VR, 210, 623, 637, 639
Pribnow D, 772
Price J, 209
Price TM, 874, 885
Priest DG, 729
Prinz W, 802
Prinzis S, 41
Prioleau M-N, 543
Prioli RP, 308
Prislei S, 901, 913, 920, 924, 925
Pritchard C, 598–600, 612
Pritchard PH, 331
Privalle CT, 106, 107
Probst I, 807, 828
PROCKOP DJ, 403–34; 404, 405, 408, 409, 412, 413, 415–24, 426
Prome D, 44, 55, 815
Prome JC, 55, 57, 815
Prorock C, 537, 547
Pruchno CJ, 420
Prudent JR, 788
Prusiner SB, 261, 565
Pruzanski W, 665
Prywes R, 547, 556
Ptashne M, 269, 547, 548, 553
Ptasienski J, 503, 504
Pu H, 105
Puchta H, 147
Puchtler I, 728
Pueyo ME, 694, 695, 707
Puget K, 102
Pugh BF, 536, 537, 542
Pugh SY, 107
Puglia K, 542
Puglisi JD, 594, 598, 601, 604
Pulleyblank DE, 73, 74, 83
Pun YL, 422
Punnonen J, 629
Purcell RH, 261, 264, 267, 273, 282, 283
Purnell BA, 538
Purton T, 551
Pusch M, 516, 521
Putnam FW, 300, 303
Putney SD, 809
Puttarajan M, 265
Pütz J, 604
Puvion E, 911
Puvion-Dutilleul F, 911, 912
Puzo G, 41, 44
Pyko M, 802
Pyle AM, 446, 448, 454

Q

Qian YQ, 295
Qiao J-H, 249
Qiu HF, 545
Qu LH, 901, 913, 921, 922, 924
Quaade C, 693, 694, 698, 699
Quaglino D, 425
Quakyi IA, 301, 308
Quant PA, 389
Quell F, 626, 628, 633, 634, 639
Quelle D, 628
Quelle FW, 622–24, 628, 634, 638, 645
Quemard A, 55, 57
Quershi S, 636
Quershi SA, 641
Query CC, 611
Qui H, 614
Quian YQ, 295
Quig DW, 240, 241
Quigley GJ, 764
Quinet E, 238–41, 243, 244, 246, 254
Quinet EM, 237, 240, 241
Quinlan JJ, 320
Quinn DM, 241, 673, 682
Quinn J, 549
Quinn P, 333
Quinones S, 409
Quirk S, 453
Quiroga M, 301
Qureshi N, 54, 55
Qureshi S, 641
Qureshi SA, 642

R

Raab H, 567, 571, 572, 580, 584
Raap A, 881
Racenis PV, 319
Rackwitz HR, 277
Radding CM, 89, 90
Rader DJ, 252
Radermacher M, 867, 868, 870, 871, 885
Radhakrishnan I, 71, 73, 78
Radi R, 106
Radley E, 469
Radman M, 193
Radomiska-Pyrek S, 332
Radu A, 875, 880, 881, 883
Raetz CRH, 332
Raffioni S, 301
Raftery MA, 495, 500
Raghu B, 901, 913, 924
Raghu G, 85
Raghunathan G, 67, 73, 88, 89
Ragsdale DS, 501, 520, 524
Rahkila P, 385
Rahman S, 306
Rahmouni AR, 83
Rainer S, 678
Raines RT, 734, 736, 742
Rainwater DL, 55, 58, 59
Rajagopal P, 73
Rajagopalan M, 193, 194
Rajagopalan S, 483, 484
Rajaniemi H, 383, 384, 386, 387
Rajaniemi L, 387
Rajewsky K, 471
Rakotoambinina B, 694
Ralph SJ, 622–24
Ramabrahmam P, 325
Ramakrishnan R, 239, 253, 254
Ramalingam R, 307
Ramanadham S, 701, 707, 713
Ramaswami M, 498, 515
Rambaldi A, 118
Ramezani L, 134
Ramilo CA, 785, 789
Ramirez F, 408, 410, 657, 661, 662, 665–67, 674, 678, 679
Ramirez R, 709
Ramirez-Solis R, 222
Rammensee HG, 465, 467, 474
Ramos RJ, 119, 123, 125, 126
Ranadive GN, 667, 670, 673, 678
Randall AD, 505, 507
Randall RE, 728
Randall SK, 193
Randle PJ, 692–94
Rando T, 495
Randolph A, 809
Rands E, 268
Rankin ML, 910
Ransone LJ, 537, 547
Rao BJ, 89, 90, 135
Rao BS, 67, 84
Rao MS, 366
Rao N, 120
Rao S, 84
Rao TS, 76
Rao X-M, 159–62
Raper J, 583, 589
Rapoport TA, 569
Rapp UR, 352
Rash B, 423
Rasi S, 385
Raska I, 909, 912
Rasmussen H, 713, 714
Rasmussen N-J, 848
Rassart E, 245
Rasschaert J, 692, 699
Rasshofer R, 267, 270
Rastogi N, 34, 51, 53
Rathjen FG, 305
Ratledge C, 41, 55
Rattner JB, 85
Raud J, 135
Raue HA, 899, 911
Raulet DH, 466
Raum MG, 301, 308
Ravazzola M, 693, 698, 699
Ravetch JV, 643, 647
Ravnik S, 238, 253
Ravnik SE, 239
Rawlings DE, 144
Ray JA, 444
Ray P, 724, 728
Ray R, 86
Rayburn H, 133
Raynal F, 918

Rayssiguier C, 193
Raz R, 634
Razandi M, 99
Rea TJ, 239
Read C, 536
Reader JC, 789
Reardon IM, 681
Reardon JT, 544, 545
Reaven GM, 714
Rebecchi M, 682
Reber BFX, 496, 500, 501, 503, 504
Rebound AM, 847
Recchia S, 282
Rech SB, 105
Reche P, 728
Record JT Jr, 181
Record M, 330
Record MT, 615
Reddehase J, 471
Reddy GPV, 23, 750
Reddy JK, 366
Reddy MK, 191
Reddy R, 899–901, 904, 905, 908–12, 916, 919, 922, 923
Redei GP, 155
Redeker AG, 267
Redfield AG, 602
Reed BC, 316, 349
Reeder RH, 537, 541
Reeders ST, 407, 409, 422, 423
Reems JA, 190
Rees AR, 226
Rees B, 613
Rees CED, 164
Rees DJG, 300
Reese CB, 854, 855
Reese JC, 553
Reeve TS, 104
Reeves JP, 502
Regazzi R, 699, 710, 711, 713
Regen DM, 697, 800
Register AM, 377
Regnier P, 307
Regulla S, 504, 506
Rehberg EF, 238
Rehm A, 480
Rehm H, 510, 511
Rehn M, 304, 404, 409, 411, 412
Rehnmark S, 364
Reich N, 623
Reich NC, 630, 639, 645
Reich SH, 736, 747
REICHARD P, 1–28; 7–9, 11, 12, 14, 15, 17, 18, 22, 23, 25
Reichelt R, 867, 870, 871, 873
Reichert A, 679, 680
Reid KBM, 299, 304, 305, 308, 412
Reid LS, 598
Reidenbach S, 875, 880, 881
Reimer G, 908, 909, 912
Rein A, 614
Rein RS, 466
REINBERG D, 533–61; 534, 536–38, 541–45, 547–53
Reinbolt J, 848
Reinboth B, 279, 282
Reiner PB, 505
Reines D, 550
Reinhold VN, 567
Reinsch JW, 729, 740
Reitsma PH, 294, 300
Reizer A, 308
Reizer J, 308
Rekosh D, 101
Remington JS, 101
Ren XL, 380, 381
Renaud BJ, 807, 828
Renetseder R, 666
Renucci A, 225
Renz M, 127, 128
Repine JE, 98
Resnick D, 304, 305, 412
Rettig J, 510, 512
Reuter H, 504
Reuter R, 909
Revankar GR, 76
Reveillaud I, 104
Reverman LF, 860
Reygers U, 148, 149
Reyne Y, 351
Reynolds LJ, 674
Rezzonico L, 255
Rhee L, 567
Rhee SG, 334
Riba L, 78, 80
Ribbes G, 330
Rice P, 297
Rice-Evans CA, 98
Rich A, 66, 596
Rich CB, 417
Rich RR, 467, 479
Richards CA, 724, 728
Richards CS, 814
Richards EG, 78
Richards NG, 393
Richardson CC, 192
Richardson H, 240
Richardson JP, 772
Richardson JS, 291, 309
Richardson MK, 228
Richardson WD, 871, 882, 883
Richman JM, 208
Richmond R, 99
Richter C, 99
Richter J, 728
Ricketts M, 422
Rickli EE, 822
Riddel M, 43
Riddell SR, 487
Riddelle KS, 411
Ridderstråle Y, 396
Riddle RD, 223
Ridell M, 45
Rider H, 800, 806
Rider MH, 801–3, 805, 806, 808, 810, 811, 825, 826
Ridgeway ND, 327, 333
Ridgway KP, 143, 144
Rieber EP, 645
Riedel N, 884, 885, 900, 902, 904, 919
Riederer B, 439
Riesz P, 101
Riezman H, 582, 584
Rifkin DB, 777, 838
Rifkind BM, 254
Riggs AC, 698
Riggs BL, 420
Rijli FM, 218, 219, 222
Riley BB, 227
Riley DP, 103
Riley M, 66
Rimoin DL, 422
Rimoldi D, 417
Rimoldi OJ, 901, 913, 924
Ringold GM, 370
Ringquist S, 772
Ringsdorf H, 679, 680
Rintala M, 425
Rios CB, 637
Rios E, 502
Ris H, 867, 871
Rita S, 260
Ritsema T, 333
Ritvaniemi P, 422
Riva M, 539
River J, 785, 789
Rivera-Leon R, 899, 905, 911
Rivero D, 261, 262, 282
Rivett J, 469, 471
Riviere M, 44
Rivoire B, 41, 44, 45
Rizzetto M, 260–62, 266, 267, 271, 272, 282, 283
Rizzo R, 206, 226
Ro HS, 365
Roach TIA, 53
Robberson D, 425
Robbins JR, 407, 408
Robbins RK, 844
Robert B, 226
Roberts AB, 202–5, 227
Roberts AD, 52, 53, 84
Roberts D, 728
Roberts MF, 656, 659, 667, 673, 676, 680, 682
Roberts RH, 496
Roberts RL, 468
Roberts RW, 71, 72, 77
Roberts S, 537, 541, 542, 550, 551
Roberts SGE, 549, 550
Roberts WG, 135
Roberts WL, 567
Robertson CA, 318
Robertson DL, 786
Robertson EJ, 222

Robertson HD, 264–66, 274
Robertson P, 103
Robertson SC, 296
Robin P, 86, 87
Robineau S, 450
Robins MJ, 729, 731, 839, 841
Robinson GS, 365
Robinson MK, 120
Robson KJH, 308
Robson RJ, 673
Robuck KG, 38
Rocca G, 282
Rochaix J-D, 439, 454
Rochat A, 423
Rochat H, 495, 500
Roche E, 710, 711
Rochette-Egly C, 210
Rock CO, 329, 331
Rock KL, 468–70, 472
Rock M, 422
Rocmans C, 392
Rocque PA, 414
Roczniak S, 819
Rodgers BJ, 226
Rodgers JR, 467, 479
Rodgers W, 682
Rodriguez D, 106
Rodriguez E, 408
Rodriguez H, 299
Rodriguez-Boulan E, 565, 578, 580
Rodriguez-Viciana P, 334, 337
Rodu B, 86
Roe JA, 775
Roe J-H, 181
Roe MW, 702, 708
Roeder RG, 536–40, 543–45, 548, 551, 552
Roelofsen B, 681
Roelse J, 474, 477, 479, 480
Roeske CA, 390
Rogall T, 31
Rogart RB, 498, 500
Rogers HJ, 58
Rogers J, 423, 657, 661–65, 667–69, 673, 675–82
Rogers JM, 673
Rogers KC, 602
Rogers MB, 228
Rogers MJ, 603
Roggendorf M, 267, 270
Rohde K, 290
Rohde W, 277
Rohrer J, 144
Rohrer L, 298
Röhrkasten A, 504, 506
Roiko K, 822
Roingeard P, 268, 269
Roman C, 358
Roman MC, 480
Romanic AM, 415, 416, 420, 422
Romaniuk PJ, 606, 613, 614, 768
Romby P, 607, 614
Rome L, 873
Rome LH, 873
Romeo PH, 815
Romero G, 680
Romine MF, 646
Römisch K, 465
Romiti SL, 439, 443, 446
Ron D, 350, 357–59, 364, 367
Rönnberg L, 383
Ronne E, 565
Ronner P, 701, 705
Rooney SA, 47
Roop C, 487
Roopenian DC, 480
Ropers H-H, 423
Roquemore EP, 874, 878
Rorsman P, 705, 707
Ros MA, 226
Rosa JJ, 666, 675
Rosa JL, 800, 803, 805, 807, 818, 825, 828, 829
Rosa R, 815
Rosankiewica JR, 58
Rosario RT, 325
Rosati R, 425, 426
Rosbash M, 443, 446, 887, 888
Rose JD, 743
Rose JP, 857
Rose RE, 144
Rose ZB, 816, 822
Rosen CA, 552
Rosen DR, 105
Rosen M, 73
Rosen OM, 349, 357
Rosen SD, 115–17, 120, 121, 123, 127, 128, 130, 132, 134
Rosen V, 228
Rosenberg AH, 828
Rosenberg EY, 34, 45
Rosenberg JM, 596
Rosenberg RL, 502
Rosenberry TL, 567
Rosenblatt H, 629
Rosenblatt M, 588
Rosendahl G, 608
Rosenfeld MG, 359
Rosenstein SP, 265
Rosina F, 283
Ross SR, 365
Rossa R, 304
Rossana C, 724
Rossant J, 210, 211, 217
Rosse WF, 565
Rosselet A, 49
Rossen RD, 87
Rossi JJ, 266
Rossmann MG, 295
Rost B, 291
Rostapshov VM, 70, 76, 79
Rostron J, 55
Rotem-Yehudar R, 487
Roth CB, 207
Roth DE, 393, 394
Roth MJ, 156
Rothbard J, 464
Rothblat GH, 250
Rothblum L, 900, 922
Rothblum LI, 911
Rothman JE, 486, 576, 578
Rothman P, 628, 630, 631, 635, 639, 640, 642, 645, 647
Rothstein JO, 105
Rothstein L, 468, 472
Rotilio G, 98
Rottman F, 856–58
Rottmann N, 909, 910
Rötzschke O, 465, 467, 474
Roualt TA, 793
Rouch DA, 728
Rougee M, 71, 77, 78, 80
Roughton FJW, 377
Rould MA, 594, 603
Rounsifer ME, 329, 330
Roush WR, 853
Rousseau GG, 800–2, 804–7, 825, 826
Rousseaux M, 569, 572
Roussel B, 423
Rout MP, 873, 874, 876, 877, 879
Rowe A, 208
Rowley DA, 99
Roy A, 536
Roy AL, 538
Roy C, 87
Roy R, 543–45
Royce PM, 404, 420, 422–24
Rozell B, 23
Ruano AR, 337
Rubanyi GM, 106
Rubbo H, 106
Ruberte E, 206, 208, 209, 217, 219, 222, 223
Ruberti I, 923
Rubin CS, 349, 351, 357
Rubin EM, 248, 249, 254
Rubin JR, 848
Rubins JB, 885
Rubinstein M, 624, 626, 632
Ruddell A, 358
Ruddle FH, 218
Rudel L, 239, 254
Rudersdorf R, 470, 477
Rudloff U, 540, 541
Rudolph H, 822
Rudy B, 510
Ruff M, 594, 604, 613
Ruff-Jamison S, 623, 640, 642
Rüger W, 753
Ruiz-Larrea F, 337
Ruiz-Perez LM, 728, 747
Rum EA, 901, 920, 921, 924
Rumberger JM, 123, 124
Rund LA, 351
Runswick MJ, 157, 475
Rupp WD, 147, 157
Ruppert S, 537

Ruppert T, 470, 471, 487
Rusch SL, 569, 580, 583
Rusche JR, 600
Rush J, 674
Russell DW, 294, 299, 300
Russell RL, 33
Russell SM, 629
Russo AF, 211, 216
Rutberg L, 12
Rutenber EE, 736, 744, 751, 752, 756
Ruth JL, 731, 840
Ruth P, 504, 506, 507
Rutherford MS, 329
Rutkowski R, 359
Rutledge JC, 206
Rutter W, 819
Ruvolo PP, 181
Ruzicka CA, 386
Ryan MC, 407, 408
Ryan PC, 608
Ryan US, 99, 103
Rydén L, 101
Ryder U, 860
Rymond B, 446
Ryong D, 195
Ryu WS, 261, 268, 270, 278, 280, 281
Ryynänen J, 410
Ryynänen M, 423

S

Saad MJA, 356
Saadat S, 42
Säämänen A-M, 425
Saarela J, 411
Sabat M, 848
Sabourin JR, 449
Sacchettini JC, 467
Saccone C, 305
Sachs AB, 611
Sachs L, 628
Sackmann E, 679
Saddik M, 710
Sadler I, 884
Sadler JE, 298, 299, 775
Sadowski CL, 538, 539, 543
Sadowski HB, 356, 623, 637, 640, 642
Sadowski I, 269
Saenger W, 598, 857, 859
Saffran EK, 396
Saggerson ED, 317
Sagone AL, 99
Sahr K, 294
Saier MH, 308
Sainsard-Chanet A, 453
Saison-Behmoaras T, 86, 87
Saito H, 33, 302, 390
Sajer S, 121
Sakaguchi K, 473, 480, 482
Sakai A, 808
Sakai N, 236, 237, 244, 250, 251
Sakai TT, 747
Sakakibara R, 808, 825, 828
Sakakibara Y, 176
Sakamaki K, 628
Sakamoto J, 505, 506
Sakamoto T, 252
Sakane F, 320
Sakariassen KS, 298
Sakata J, 800, 802, 803, 805, 825
Sakata JS, 803, 825
Sakati N, 392
Sakikawa T, 159
Sakiyama F, 299
Sako D, 129, 130
Sako Y, 715
Sakoda S, 815
Sakonju S, 540
Sakurai T, 104, 785, 789
Salbert G, 205
Saldanha R, 436, 449
Salditt-Georgieff M, 641
Salesse C, 679
Salizzoni M, 282
Salkoff L, 498
Salter RD, 466
Saltiel AR, 565, 580
Saluja SS, 842
Saluste E, 8
Salyers AA, 143, 144
Samadashwily GM, 67, 76, 83, 84, 87, 88
Sambrook J, 465, 483
Samejima Y, 671, 675
Sammett D, 242, 246
Samper B, 807
Sampson JR, 602
Samraoui B, 466, 467
Samuelsson L, 360, 367, 368
Sanak M, 423
Sancar A, 307, 545
Sanchez G, 787
Sanchez JA, 502
Sanchez-Gutierrez JC, 807
Sanchez-Pescador R, 294, 299–301
Sancho-Arias JA, 807
Sandberg M, 411
Sandell LJ, 404, 407–9
Sander C, 291, 295, 303, 306, 308, 309, 613
Sander EG, 732
Sanders CA, 51
Sanders JF, 924
Sandra A, 333
Sanger HL, 260, 277
Sanghera JS, 628
Sanghvi YS, 854
Sano T, 437, 454
Santacruz-Toloza L, 514
Santarius U, 307
SANTI DV, 721–62; 72, 606, 722–24, 728, 729, 731, 733–36, 738, 748, 751–53, 756
Santikarn S, 567
Santoro B, 901, 920, 924–26
Santos E, 351, 352
Sanwal BD, 415, 812
Sapag A, 611, 616
Saper MA, 466, 467
Sapp P, 105
Saracco G, 283
Sarao R, 498
Saraste M, 157, 297, 475
Sarathy PV, 157
Sarda L, 657
Sarda P, 58
Sardaro M, 78
Sarkar HK, 693, 697
Sarma R, 825
Sarocchi-Landousy M-T, 857, 858
Sartorio R, 393, 394
Sasaki H, 223, 226, 227, 305
Sasaki J, 101
Sasaki K, 122
Sasaki R, 815
Sasaki T, 851, 852
Sasisekharan V, 73
Sasmor H, 852
Sass P, 449, 450
Sassanfar M, 780
Sassoon D, 226
Sastry PA, 163
Sather WA, 505, 507, 508, 521
Sathyamoorthy N, 55
Satin J, 500, 517
Satin LS, 706
Satler C, 514, 515
Sato GH, 325
Sato K, 99, 505
Sato N, 628
Sato S, 377, 382, 383, 385, 386, 388, 392
Sato T, 101
Satoh H, 437
Satoh M, 415
Satoh T, 628
Sauer RT, 149, 295
Sauk JJ, 415
Saul RL, 99
Sauma SY, 477
Saunders KB, 125, 126
Saunders M, 205, 206
Saunders TL, 424
Saus J, 409
Savage MP, 227
Savagnac A, 55
Savino R, 899, 901, 905, 911, 914, 915, 919, 922
Savolainen E-R, 422
Savolainen MJ, 254
Sawadogo M, 544, 545
Sawamura D, 411
Saxena P, 196

Saxena S, 628
Saxton J, 320
Sayre M, 549, 554
Sayre MH, 553
Scandalios JG, 100, 104
Scanlon T, 729
Scaringe S, 603
Scates SM, 101
Scavarda N, 498
Scazzocchio C, 444
Schaber MD, 268
Schaeffer L, 543–45
Schaerer E, 569, 572
Schäfer W, 25, 439
Schaff S, 264, 275
Schaffhausen BS, 334, 336
Schalinske K, 710
Schalkwijk CG, 672
Schaller H, 173
Schaller J, 822
Scharp DW, 691, 697
Schatz G, 105
Scheer U, 867, 871, 875, 880, 881, 883, 888, 890, 891, 899, 909, 911, 912
Scheiffele P, 151
Scheit KH, 840
Schekman R, 173, 176
Scheleken H, 262, 266
Schell J, 144, 147, 155
Schellenberger U, 731, 757
Scheller RH, 510
Schepartz A, 359
Scheppler JA, 487
Scherly D, 612
Scherson T, 218
Scherzinger E, 144, 148–53, 155, 158, 161, 162
Scheuer T, 500, 501, 520, 522, 524, 525
Scheuermann RH, 175
Schevitz RW, 666
Schiavon E, 449, 450, 452
Schibler U, 358, 360–62, 364
Schiebel W, 260
Schieman S, 920
Schiffer CA, 728, 736, 737
Schild H, 474
Schiller DL, 297
Schilperoort RA, 163
Schimerlik MI, 729
Schimmang T, 902, 908
Schimmel PR, 66, 594, 601–3
Schimple T, 629
Schindelin H, 291, 613
SCHINDLER C, 621–51; 623, 626, 628, 630, 631, 634, 636–42, 645–47
Schindler U, 623, 630, 634, 639, 640, 647
Schiphorst WE, 122
Schirmer T, 811, 813, 814
Schirmer-Rahire M, 454
Schlage WK, 297
Schleicher E, 743
Schleif RF, 295
Schleifer KH, 37
Schlenstedt G, 876, 882, 885
Schlesinger LS, 53
Schlessinger J, 337, 623, 626, 628, 631, 637
Schlicht H-J, 471
Schlossman SF, 466
Schlumpf JR, 808
Schmelzer C, 439, 440, 442–46, 448, 452
Schmid A, 495, 503, 504
Schmid TM, 409
Schmid V, 297
Schmidt A, 74
Schmidt B, 822
Schmidt CJ, 296, 440
Schmidt FJ, 608
Schmidt HHW, 692
Schmidt MC, 536
Schmidt O, 304
Schmidt R, 318
Schmidt RE, 565
Schmidt RR, 511
Schmidt U, 439
Schmidt W, 350
Schmidt WM, 451, 452
Schmidt-Zachmann MS, 886
Schmit C, 852, 853
Schmitt EA, 207
Schmitt ME, 902, 907, 910, 916, 917, 919, 923
Schmitt MJ, 537, 547
Schmitter J, 587
Schnedl W, 691, 697
Schnegelsberg PNJ, 425
Schneider D, 606, 765, 768, 769, 772, 789
Schneider DA, 776
Schneider GP, 728, 824
Schneider GS, 902, 903
Schneider M, 437
Schneider T, 504, 772
Schneider TD, 771, 775
Schnieders EA, 336
Schnoes HK, 37
Schnuchel A, 291, 613
Schoenbach L, 288, 291, 295
Schofield L, 565
Schoichet BK, 736, 747
Scholz M, 882
Scholz P, 144, 149
Schon EA, 815
Schoonmaker S, 507
Schorle H, 629
Schoumacher F, 148, 153, 155
Schrader J, 628
Schraffenberger E, 207
Schreiber RD, 632, 641, 645
Schreiner CM, 218, 221
Schreurs AMM, 681
Schrier PI, 487
Schrindler C, 622
Schroder HC, 888
Schröder W, 148, 152–55, 822
Schroller C, 149
Schu PV, 337
Schubert J, 565
Schuertz TJ, 548
Schughart K, 218
Schulte BA, 396
Schulthess T, 305
Schultz B, 883
Schultz C, 48
Schultz D, 506
Schultz JR, 249
Schultz MC, 537
Schultz N, 882
Schultz P, 540
Schultz PG, 787, 788, 792
Schultz SC, 598
Schultze P, 73, 775
Schulz GE, 295
Schulz JB, 105
Schulz JT, 337
Schumacher TN, 465
Schumacher TNM, 467, 472, 474–80
Schumann RR, 238
Schuster G, 507
Schuster W, 454
Schuttel S, 682
Schwab H, 142, 143, 146, 148
Schwartz A, 506, 507, 521
Schwartz B, 632
Schwartz GJ, 384
Schwarz TL, 507, 520
Schwarzacher HG, 899, 911, 912
Schwarzbauer JE, 294, 299, 300, 304
Schwarze U, 422
Schweingruber A-M, 822
Schweingruber H, 120
Schweingruber ME, 822
Schweisguth DC, 614
Schweitze B, 260
Schweyen RJ, 308, 439, 440, 442–45, 448, 451, 452
Schwiers E, 99
Scogna JE, 891
Scott DL, 665–67, 670, 675, 676
Scott JK, 789
Scott JR, 143, 301
Scott MP, 295, 549
Scott P, 830
Scott RE, 357
Scott VES, 511, 512
Scovill JP, 734
Scrobogna M, 624, 626
Seagar MJ, 503, 504
Seashore MR, 424
Sechrist J, 218
Sedor FA, 732
Seed B, 117–21, 123, 125

Seegert D, 640
Seekamp A, 132
Seelig A, 469
Seeman N, 596
Seemann GHAS, 466
Segault V, 902, 906, 919, 922
Segel IH, 736
Seglen PO, 468
Segui P, 205
Seguin EB, 321
Segura-Valdez ML, 911
Seidel HM, 292
Seino H, 888
Seino M, 706
Seino S, 706
Seip RL, 254
Seki T, 565, 571
Sekiguchi M, 195
Sekine N, 699
Sela S, 487
Seldin, 407, 411
Selick HE, 192
Selik RM, 41
Selinger DA, 903, 922
Selking O, 383
Sellem C, 451
Sells BH, 923
Selsing E, 72, 73
Selvamurugan N, 901, 920, 921, 924
Semmler EJ, 37
Sen P, 164
Sender S, 386
Senecal J-L, 875, 880, 881, 883
Sener A, 691–94, 699, 701–4, 707
Senger G, 470
Senior A, 873, 874, 879, 880
Senkbeil E, 765, 791
Senko N, 665
Seno T, 602
Sentenac A, 534, 542, 543
Seraphin B, 439, 446, 452, 899, 902, 910, 917, 919, 921, 927
Serbedzija GN, 218
Sereda L, 420
Sergeant A, 413
Serizawa H, 544, 545
Serrero G, 350
Serreze DV, 480
Serunian LA, 334
Sessions SK, 228
Sessler JL, 844
Seto E, 537, 538, 547
Seto J, 389
Seto N, 37
Seto Y, 631
Sette A, 464
Seufert W, 469
Seydel U, 885
Seyer JA, 413
Seyffert WA Jr, 709
Sha Z, 102
Shaanan B, 390
Shabanowitz J, 473, 480, 482
Shaffer M, 130
Shago M, 211
Shales M, 534, 549
Sham MH, 209, 214–17
Shamotienko G, 496
Shan X, 884
Shanab GM, 901, 906
Shanebeck K, 629
Shanske S, 815
Shapiro R, 848
Sharkey RG, 495, 500
Sharma RK, 729
Sharmeen L, 264, 265, 274
Sharp AH, 503–6
Sharp PA, 359, 436, 446, 456, 537, 541, 546, 600, 887
Sharpe CR, 213, 216
Sharrocks AD, 106
Shastry BS, 540
Shavitt O, 194
Shaw DC, 295
Shaw I, 565
Shaw LM, 404, 409, 410
Shaw P, 924
Shaw S, 134
Shaw WV, 157
Shawar SM, 467, 479
Shayman JS, 335
Shaz D, 571
Shchyolkina AK, 90
Shearer M, 623
Sheehan MA, 889–91
Sheen IJ, 280
Sheer D, 417, 470
Sheffield VC, 422
Sheldon M, 552
Shelesnyak MC, 692, 694
Shelton KD, 693, 694
Shelton-Inloes BB, 294, 299
Shen CK, 74
Shen J, 544
Shen S, 226
Shen Y, 539
Shenefelt R, 206, 207
Sheng H, 692
Sheng Z-H, 498, 510
Shenk T, 538, 546
Shepherd JC, 474, 475, 477–80
Shepherd TH, 377
Sherburne C, 162
Sherburne R, 162
Sherman JA, 153
Sherman LA, 473
Sherratt DJ, 148
Shewry PR, 306
Shi J-P, 602
Shi Y, 538, 884
Shibasaki F, 336
Shibuya I, 332
Shieh CK, 262, 263, 266, 269, 278
Shigekawa B, 484, 485
Shigenaga M, 99
Shih C, 360, 362
Shih H, 78
Shih JWK, 261
Shillabeer G, 353
Shimada M, 250
Shimakata T, 57
Shimano H, 250
Shimba S, 901, 904, 923
Shimbara N, 470
Shimizu M, 74, 76, 602, 605
Shimizu S, 496, 498
Shimoyama M, 828
Shin D-H, 316, 318
Shindo H, 76
Shinedling S, 772
Shinomura T, 298
Shinozaki K, 437, 454
Shinya T, 425
Shiokawa K, 888
Shiotani T, 728
Shirai H, 437, 454
Shiraishi H, 318, 319
Shirakihara Y, 809–11
Shirayoshi Y, 299
Shiuey SJ, 848
Shoelson SE, 638
Shoemaker NB, 143, 144
Shoichet BK, 731, 757
Shoji-Kasai Y, 510
Shourbaji AG, 206
Showe L, 294
Shows TB, 377, 385, 391, 409, 413, 417, 422, 622
Shrago E, 710
Shu MD, 901, 905, 907, 915, 920, 921, 924
Shuai K, 622, 623, 637, 639–43, 647
Shub DA, 450
Shuman JD, 359
Shuman JS, 237, 238, 358
Shuster EO, 902, 916
Shwartz H, 194
Shworak NW, 920
Shykind BM, 546
Shyu H-L, 365
Sibley E, 349, 365
Sibley LD, 52
Siddiqi O, 157
Siddique T, 105
Siddiqui RA, 323
Siebenkas MV, 251
Siebenlist U, 134
Sieber M, 503
Siedem C, 855
Siegel MW, 567, 569
Siegel V, 609, 610
Siegelman MH, 117, 119, 125, 126
Siegfried E, 84, 85
Sienna N, 923
Sieron AL, 416, 427

Sies H, 105
Sievert T, 37
Sigler PB, 359, 536, 665–67, 670, 673, 676, 682
Sigworth FJ, 501
Sikorski RS, 306
Silberberg H, 501
Silcox VA, 51
Siliciano PG, 457, 902, 916
Silks LA, 723
Silliman K, 241
Silva MT, 36
Silvennoinen O, 390, 623, 624, 626, 628, 629, 631, 637, 645
Silver D, 416
Silver J, 565, 571
Silver PA, 876, 882, 884, 885
Silverman DN, 377, 380, 381, 384, 387, 389, 393
Silverman N, 553
Silverman PM, 158
Simandl BK, 226, 227
Simbeni R, 326
Sime CM, 226
Simeone A, 216
Simerson S, 507
Simha D, 205
Simister NE, 466
Simmons JS, 239
Simmons T, 902, 916
Simms ES, 11
Simon E, 692, 694
Simon M, 439, 452
Simonot D, 326, 327
Simpson KE, 45
Sims PJ, 117
Sims SH, 646
Sims TJ, 104
Sinden RR, 82, 83
Singer B, 605
Singer BS, 772
Singer D, 506, 507
Singer JD, 614
Singer JJ, 308
Singer MS, 116, 117, 120, 121, 123, 124, 127, 128, 130, 134
Singer RH, 887
Singer SC, 724, 728
Singer SJ, 301
Singer-Lahat D, 506, 507
Singh G, 218, 221
Singh R, 905
Singhal AK, 120
Singleton SF, 79
Sinha NK, 182
Sinn E, 536
Sinsheimer JS, 77
Sioli MC, 614
Siomi H, 614
Siracusa LD, 390
Sirawaraporn R, 728
Sirawaraporn W, 724, 728
Sire J, 471
Sirtori M, 255
Sisson P, 249
Sitia R, 468
Siu CH, 206
Sive HL, 211, 213, 214, 216
Sjöberg B-M, 18, 24
Sjobring U, 308
Sjöquist PO, 101
Skaggs LA, 390, 393, 394
Skalicky JJ, 785
Skaliter R, 173, 193
Skangalis M, 172, 179, 187, 189, 191, 195
Skelly PJ, 451
Skinner DM, 83
Skinner HB, 338
Sklenar V, 71, 73
Skoff RP, 397
Skoglund U, 888
Skolnik EY, 337, 352
Skoog L, 22
Skurray R, 142, 158
Skurray RA, 142–44, 148, 149, 162, 163, 728
Slater EC, 100
Slater SC, 195
Slaydon RA, 37
Sleeman AM, 889–91
Sleight RG, 329
Sleiker LJ, 743, 744
Slein MW, 565
Slesinger PA, 526
Slish DF, 507
Sliva D, 639, 640
Slonimski PP, 449–52
Slooten L, 104
Slot JW, 325, 474
Slotboom AJ, 657, 665–67, 670, 671, 674, 675, 678, 681
Sloty CE, 659
SLY WS, 375–401; 377, 382–89, 391, 392
Smale ST, 536, 538
Small DM, 246
Small KM, 226
Smalley D, 632
Smallwood JI, 713, 714
Smas CM, 294, 355, 369
Smedile A, 282, 283
Smeets H, 409, 423
Smelt S, 427
Smilowitz H, 502
Smith AE, 673
Smith CL, 78, 105, 416, 425
Smith CW, 134
Smith DF, 120, 128, 692
Smith FW, 775
Smith GCM, 295
Smith GP, 789
Smith JA, 299
Smith JB, 265
Smith KA, 644
Smith LT, 424
Smith ML, 193, 467, 473
Smith NM, 164
Smith PA, 707
Smith PJ, 351
Smith PR, 104
Smith TF, 296, 415
Smith WW, 731, 733, 739, 751, 756
Smithies O, 466
Snapper SB, 59
Snijders A, 144
Snow CM, 873, 874, 879, 880
Snowman AM, 505
Snutch T, 498, 500
Snutch TP, 501, 505–7, 509
Snyder EE, 772
Snyder LH, 473
Snyder RC, 86
Snyder SH, 505
Snyderman R, 114
So AG, 191
Soares deAraujo P, 671
Soderling TR, 801, 825
Soderqvist H, 874, 875, 880
Soe LH, 267–69
Soeira R, 912
Soh J, 624, 626, 631, 632
Soker S, 777
Sokolov BP, 417, 425, 426
Sola MM, 806, 807, 828
Solda MI, 100
Solin T, 822
Söll D, 594, 602, 603
Söll DG, 602
Sollner-Webb B, 899, 901, 905, 909, 911, 912, 914–16, 918, 919, 927
Solomon E, 466
Sols A, 806
Soltys CE, 667
Solursh M, 211, 216, 408, 410
Solymosy F, 901, 919, 922, 923
Somerharju P, 678
Somers G, 701, 702
Sommer H, 722, 729, 731, 733
Sommer RG, 860
Sommer SS, 288
Sommers CH, 545
Son Y-SC, 240, 247
Sonenberg M, 350
Song ES, 483
Songyang Z, 638
Sonigo P, 750
Soong TW, 505, 506
Sooranna SR, 317
Soos J, 294, 300
Soprano DR, 208, 209
Soprano KJ, 209
Sopwith AM, 712, 713
Sorger PK, 920
Soriano J, 351
Sosnick TR, 828
Sottrup-Jensen L, 300

Sousa R, 857
South TL, 614
Sowadski JM, 822
Sowden JC, 384, 391
Soyfer VN, 70
Spady DK, 253
Spahr PF, 605, 768
Spangler EA, 254
Spann T, 889, 890
Sparkes RS, 237
Spector AA, 325
Spector D, 697, 911
Spector DL, 887
Spector L, 11
Speer BS, 143
Speer CA, 123
Spemann H, 210
Spence K, 99
Spencer B, 708
Spencer DF, 293
Spencer JW, 842
Spencer SD, 624, 626
Sperandio S, 924
Spertini O, 118
Spiazzi A, 567, 578, 586
Spicer EK, 605, 608
Spicer SS, 396
Spiegelman BM, 348, 353, 355–57, 365–68
Spies T, 465, 470, 471, 474–76, 479, 481
Spingola M, 607
Spinner SN, 414
Spiro TG, 734
Spohn WH, 908, 912
Spolar RS, 615
Sporn M, 84
Sporn MB, 202–5, 227
Spotila LD, 420
Sprague GF, 888
Sprang SR, 829
Spranger J, 422
Sprawson N, 217, 218
Sprecher DL, 251
Spring J, 298
Springer TA, 114, 133, 300
Sprinzl M, 72, 773, 856
Sproat BS, 852, 856, 860
Spurr N, 565, 571
Spyrou G, 23
Squibb M, 86
Sridhara-Rao B, 82
Srinivasan M, 389
Srivastava PK, 486
Sri-Widada J, 901, 922
Stabel TJ, 102
Stable HZ, 676
Stacey A, 424
Stachel SE, 143
Stack JH, 337
Stackerbrandt E, 31
Stadie WC, 377
Stadtman ER, 99, 100
Stafford FJ, 571
Stagljar I, 888
Stahel RA, 565
Stahl DA, 31
Stahl N, 565, 624, 626, 630, 631, 640
Stahl NS, 646
Stahl U, 439
Stahlberg T, 387
Stam NS, 466, 474, 482
Stamenkovic I, 118
Stamper HB, 115
Stanisich VA, 142, 143, 146, 148
Stanley KK, 294, 299, 300
Stanley P, 122, 124
Staple JK, 205
Stapleton P, 103
Starcher B, 425
Stark G, 392, 624, 626, 631, 632, 637
Stark GR, 622–24, 626, 632, 633, 636–39, 642, 643
Starr CM, 874, 880
Starr DB, 537
Stasiak A, 67, 88
Stasiak AZ, 88
Stateva LI, 105
Staub A, 543, 544
Stea A, 505–7
Stebbins-Boaz B, 899, 901, 905–7, 911
Stedman KM, 295
Steele CE, 211
Steen VD, 908
Stefani E, 502, 508, 514
Stefansson K, 565
Stehelin D, 296
Stein B, 359
Stein CA, 851
Stein DT, 715
Stein GS, 891
Stein O, 253, 255
Stein RB, 205, 472
Stein Y, 253, 255
Steinbeisser H, 210, 211
Steinberg AD, 116
Steinberg D, 709
Steinbrunner JV, 242
Steiner RD, 404, 419, 420
Steininger CN, 128
Steinman HM, 98, 100, 102, 104
Steinman L, 132
Steinmann B, 404, 420, 422–24
Steitz JA, 91, 446, 899–901, 904–9, 912–15, 919, 920, 924
Steitz TA, 295, 446, 594, 598, 603
Stelzer G, 551
Stemme S, 23
Stempien MM, 301
Stengelin S, 117
Stenkamp R, 124–26
Stenkamp RE, 303
Stephens AW, 776
Stephens JC, 476
Stephens JH, 544
Stephens JM, 350, 357, 358, 369
Stephens LR, 334
Stern LJ, 467, 468
Stern RS, 206
Stern S, 610, 611
Sternbach H, 840, 856
Sterne-Marr R, 883
Sterus PE, 824
Stevens BJ, 888
Stevens SY, 850
Stevens VL, 320
Stevenson BJ, 293, 294
Stevenson I, 336
Stevenson SC, 237
Stewart AE, 301
Stewart DE, 217
Stewart GJ, 157
Stewart HB, 800, 814, 815, 817, 825
Stewart M, 879
Stieger B, 333
Stiegler P, 610
Stillman B, 193
Stilz HU, 78
Stitt M, 803
St. Johnston D, 614
Stochaj U, 884
Stock JL, 218, 221
Stocker P, 442, 443
Stockley PG, 600, 606, 607, 789
Stohl LL, 449
Stokes D, 304
Stoll MS, 121
Stolpe AVD, 645
Stolzfus A, 293
Stone EM, 422
Stone KL, 611
Stone N, 548
Stone RL, 366
Stonehouse NJ, 607, 789
Stoner CM, 209, 223
Stoolman LM, 115, 116, 120, 122, 135
Stoppa-Lyonnet D, 294
Storey BT, 377
Storm EM, 321
Stormo G, 768, 772
Stormo GD, 771, 775
Storms RK, 724, 728
Story RM, 90
Storz G, 98, 105
Strack B, 144, 163
Strand M, 569
Strandtmann J, 470, 477
Straus D, 293
Strehlow I, 623, 640
Strichartz G, 495
Strick N, 281
Strickland S, 101
Strid L, 377

Striessnig J, 503, 505, 519
Stringer KF, 537, 549
Strisciuglio P, 393, 394
Strobel SA, 78, 80
Stroke IL, 901, 905, 912, 919, 922
Stromberg K, 360
Strominger JL, 466, 467, 476, 480, 587
Stroud RM, 723, 736–39, 743, 744, 746, 747, 750–53, 756
Stroynowski I, 482
Strub K, 610
Strube M, 698
Struck JC, 902, 906, 907
Struhl K, 359, 537, 542, 547, 551, 553, 767, 773
Stuart DI, 829
Stubbe J, 17, 18
Stubbs EB Jr, 321
Student AK, 316, 349, 350, 352
Studer M, 215, 216
Studier W, 828
Studwell PS, 172, 173, 175, 179, 182, 184, 185, 187, 189–91, 195
Studwell-Vaughan PS, 172, 173, 175, 176, 178, 180, 182, 187, 189, 195
Stühmer W, 507, 513, 516, 521, 522
Stukenberg PT, 172, 176, 178–80, 182, 185–87, 189, 191, 193, 195
Stults NL, 128, 131
Stump WT, 612
Stunnenberg H, 208, 541
Stura EA, 467
Sturis J, 694, 695, 707
Sturzenbecker LJ, 205
Stutz F, 888
Stuurman N, 875, 880, 881
Subik J, 321
Subra F, 79
Subrahmanyam D, 325
Subramanian K, 85
Sucov HM, 208, 209
Suddath FL, 764
Sudhof TC, 294, 299, 300, 708
Sudo T, 629
Sueoka N, 325
Sugimor M, 505
Sugimoto M, 409
Sugimoto T, 99
Sugita M, 484
Sugita T, 358
Sugiyama E, 567, 575
Suh D, 901, 919, 922
Suh ER, 444
Suh W-K, 481, 484
Sukegawa J, 539, 872, 875, 880, 881
Sul HS, 294, 316, 318, 355, 356, 369, 809
Sulik KK, 207, 208, 226
Sullivan ML, 539, 542
Sumimoto H, 543
Summerbell D, 206, 209, 223
Summers J, 270, 272
Summers MF, 614
Sumoy L, 226
Sun CY, 267, 910, 917
Sun F, 694
Sun J-S, 72, 77–80
Sun XJ, 351, 537, 541, 542, 550, 552, 629
Sundaralingam M, 848
Sundaram KS, 50
Sundaram S, 122, 124
Sundstrom WR, 422
Sung P, 545
Sung SY, 267, 269, 280, 281
Super M, 423
Superti-Furga A, 404, 420, 422, 423
Suprynowicz FA, 889
Surana M, 697, 698
Sureau C, 270, 271, 279, 281, 283
Suss R, 331
Sussman JL, 764
Sutherland GR, 391
Sutkowski EM, 496
Suzuki CK, 466, 485
Suzuki H, 498, 500, 513, 516, 522
Suzuki K, 338, 698
Suzuki TT, 321, 500
Suzuki Y, 548
Svejstrup JQ, 544, 545
Svendrowski M, 389
Svensson I, 14
Svensson LA, 377, 379
Swan DC, 487
Swanson MS, 611
Swanson PC, 850
Swanson RN, 51, 603, 789
Swat W, 471
Sweet HO, 425
Sweetman WA, 423
Sweetser MT, 465, 469
Sweitzer TD, 329, 330, 332
Swenson ER, 383, 384
Swenson JM, 51
Swenson TL, 236, 238, 239, 241–44, 253
Swerdlow H, 900, 902, 904, 905, 919
Swick AG, 356, 368, 369
Swiderski RE, 410
Swiedler S, 120
Swift H, 888
Swindells M, 291, 300
Sy WW, 839
Syed R, 606
Syin C, 301, 308
Sylvers LA, 602
Symons RH, 265, 765
Szewczak AA, 596, 605
Szostak JW, 444, 597, 600, 601, 766, 773, 779–81, 783, 786, 787, 851

T

Taavitsainen PA, 824
Tabaczewski P, 482
Tabace A, 364
Tabak HF, 439
Tabas I, 247
Tabatai LB, 102
Tabb MM, 297
Tabin CJ, 223, 225, 226
Tabor CW, 79
Tabor H, 79
Tabor JH, 439, 444
Tabor S, 192
Tachiki A, 390
Tadokoro K, 328
Tae H-J, 365
Taga EM, 822
Taga T, 626, 629, 630
Taggart A, 542
Taglialatela M, 520
Taguchi R, 565
Tai FP, 271, 274
Tai HH, 336
Tainer JA, 105
Taira M, 213
Takada R, 537
Takaesu N, 227
Takahashi H, 498, 503, 822
Takahashi K, 236, 237, 244, 250, 251, 305
Takahashi M, 503–5, 510
Takahashi N, 300, 303
Takahashi T, 500
Takai T, 496, 498
Takaku F, 351
Takala T, 385
Takami N, 567–69, 576, 578, 586
Takamura M, 437, 441, 454
Takao A, 209
Takasawa S, 701
Takase S, 206
Takasugi M, 80
Takayama K, 37, 54, 55, 57
Takayama M, 54, 55
Takeda J, 567, 695, 706
Takeda M, 673
Takegawa K, 337
Takeichi M, 299
Takenawa T, 335, 336
Takenuki K, 852
Takeshima H, 498, 500, 503
Takeshita T, 629
Takimoto CH, 743, 750
Tal M, 697, 698
Talbot F, 476
Talbot SJ, 606

TALL A, 235–57
Tali AR, 236–47, 253, 254
Talwalkar RT, 335
Tam JP, 582
Tam S, 175
Tamagawa T, 692
Tamai KT, 337
Tamai Y, 423
Tamarit J Jr, 709
Tamarit-Rodriguez J, 709, 711
Tamatani T, 121, 132
Tambourin P, 624, 626
Tamburrini M, 567, 569, 573, 580, 583
Tamkun MM, 498
Tamm LK, 679
Tammelu T, 383
Tammi MI, 425
Tamminen M, 411
Tampé R, 479
Tamura K, 605
Tamura T, 470
Tan AK, 729
Tan C-K, 191
Tan EML, 411, 901, 905, 908–10, 912
Tan JS, 598
Tan RY, 598, 600, 601, 616
Tanabe O, 358
Tanabe T, 496, 498, 503, 506–9
Tanai K, 411
Tanaka A, 37
Tanaka H, 298, 839
Tanaka JC, 496
Tanaka K, 673
Tanaka M, 437, 454, 542, 851
Tanaka N, 629
Tanaka S, 328
Tanaka T, 728
Tanaka Y, 101, 134
Taneja KL, 887
Taneja R, 228
Tanese N, 536, 537, 540
Tang B, 623, 628
Tang HS, 262, 263
Tang JR, 280, 417
Tang SS, 417, 521
Tanhauser SM, 377, 384, 387, 389
Taniguchi M, 98
Taniguchi N, 104
Taniguchi T, 629
Taniyama M, 808
Tanner NK, 264, 275
Tanouye MA, 498, 515
Tantin D, 546
Tao W, 673
Taoka SC, 384
Taparowsky EJ, 329
Tapscott S, 361
Tarasow T, 788
Tardot B, 106
Targovnik H, 74, 77
Tartaglia LA, 98
Tartakoff AM, 567, 888
Tarui S, 251
Tasaka Y, 318, 319
Tasanen K, 413, 414
Tashian RE, 377, 379, 382–85, 388, 390–97
Taskinen K, 417
Tassett D, 776
Tate EH, 789
Tate SS, 587
Tatum C, 743
Taub R, 84
Taucher-Scholz G, 158
Tauer A, 26, 783
Tauler A, 805, 806, 811, 813, 817, 819, 828
Taylor BA, 118, 119, 294
Taylor GR, 724, 728
Taylor I, 548
Taylor J, 261–65, 268–74, 276–83
Taylor JM, 266, 269–71, 273, 275, 276, 278, 281
Taylor L, 144, 724, 728
Taylor SM, 348, 354, 811
Tedder TF, 117, 118, 131, 134
Teegarden D, 329
Teferle K, 149
Teller DC, 303, 682
Tempe J, 144, 147
Tempel BL, 510, 511
Temple C, 743
Tenforde TS, 116
Tennant BC, 271
Tennant MC, 418
Teo CH, 612, 613
Terada M, 305
Terada N, 628
Terano A, 99
Terce F, 330
Terlau H, 516, 517, 521
Termine JD, 298, 300
Terns MP, 904
Teshima K, 671, 675
Tessers G, 909
Tessner TG, 329
Testar X, 806
Tevosian S, 85
Tew DG, 295
Tewari DS, 84
Tewary HK, 600
Thai TT, 901, 920, 921, 924
Thakur A, 101
Thaller C, 216, 223
Thang MN, 856
Thayer M, 361
Thelander L, 15, 17, 18, 23, 24
Theunissen O, 614
Thierfelder WE, 622, 624, 626, 628, 633, 634, 639
Thierry J-C, 613
Thill G, 264, 275
Thim L, 300
Thiry M, 899, 911
Thisted T, 159
Thoma B, 630
Thomas CD, 157
Thomas CM, 142, 143, 146, 148
Thomas DC, 307
Thomas DW, 87
Thomas DY, 483–85
Thomas GH, 84, 85
Thomas H, 808
Thomas JC, 456
Thomas JO, 884
Thomas JP, 99
Thomas JT, 423
Thomas LJ, 567, 575
Thömmes P, 193
Thompson CB, 133
Thompson CM, 554
Thompson JE, 99, 297, 608
Thompson JR, 900, 903
Thompson K, 680
Thompson R, 144, 724, 728
Thompson TL, 148, 159
Thomson SA, 81, 82
Thorens B, 692, 693, 697, 698, 701, 714
Thornalley PJ, 104
Thorner J, 335, 336, 549, 551
Thornsberry C, 51
Thornton GB, 281
Thorogood P, 408
Thorsted P, 159
Thorstenson YR, 162
Thunnissen MMGM, 666, 667, 670, 676
Thuong NT, 71, 86–88
Thuren T, 249, 678
Thuriaux P, 534
Thurlow DL, 607
Thurman PF, 58
Thut C, 537
Thylén C, 753
Tian GL, 451, 452
Tickle C, 207, 223, 227, 228
Tidmarsh GF, 776
Tidor B, 598
Tiedge M, 699
Tiemeyer M, 120
Tijburg LBM, 316, 325, 330
Tikka L, 411
Tiley LS, 600
Till GO, 132
Tiller GE, 422
Tillman DM, 778
Tillman TS, 318, 319
Tillotson D, 705
Timmermans A, 209, 210, 217
Timmermans JP, 211, 213
Timmers HT, 546
Timmers M, 546
Timmons S, 304, 411
Timofeev EN, 90

Timofeeva MY, 918
Timpe LC, 514
Timpl R, 407, 409, 410
Ting LP, 280, 283
Tinker DO, 678, 679
Tinker RL, 192, 193
Tinland B, 147
Tinoco I, 596
Tiollais P, 208
Tipper DJ, 587
Tisch R, 132, 479
Tisdale E, 567
Titani K, 299
Tizard R, 120, 122
Tjian R, 536–38, 540, 541, 544, 546, 547, 550
Toccane J-F, 47
Tocchini-Valentini GP, 539
Todokoro K, 628
Tokumaru H, 504
Tokunaga F, 303
Tollefson JH, 238–40, 247, 253
Tollervey D, 899, 900, 902–5, 908–10, 912–15, 917–19, 924, 927
Toman D, 425
Tomaselli GF, 517
Tomasselli AG, 681
Tomiko SA, 498, 500, 501
Tominaga N, 825, 828
Tomioka H, 33
Tomizawa J, 144, 147, 148
Tomlinson IM, 779, 789
Tomlinson WJ, 506, 507
Tonato M, 912
Tonegawa S, 477
Tong X, 550
Tonks S, 476
Tontonoz P, 348, 353, 356, 365–68
Toole JJ, 86, 775, 776, 838
Topper JN, 901, 907, 910, 916, 919, 922, 923
Tora L, 541
Torimoto Y, 628
Tornheim K, 705, 711
Torre-Blanco A, 420
Torrence PF, 841, 842
Torrey TA, 85, 86
Tosi M, 294
Toth-Rogler LE, 209
Totzke F, 304
Touati D, 98, 99, 104–6
Touati E, 822
Tovey M, 632
Townsend ARM, 464, 466, 468, 469, 472, 474, 482, 485, 486
Townsend LB, 844, 845, 851, 852, 855
Toxopeus E, 667
Toyoshima A, 144
Trackman PC, 417, 418
Tran P, 205
Tran PB, 205
Trautwein C, 360
Trautwein W, 503, 504
Travers A, 74
Traxler BA, 149, 157, 158
Trelstad RL, 99, 410
Trent JM, 100
Trepo C, 260, 266, 271
Trewhella J, 828
Trial L, 87
Trias J, 45, 49, 50
Triezenberg S, 269
Triezenberg SJ, 549, 553
Trimmer JS, 498, 500, 501, 511
Trinh-Rohlik Q, 901, 912, 913, 920
Trip EM, 329
Tritz R, 265
Troelstra C, 545
Tromp G, 404, 417, 419, 420, 422–24
Trotta PP, 243, 244
Trotter PJ, 324
Trowsdale J, 469, 470, 474, 476
Truant R, 547, 549, 550
Trube G, 705
True DD, 116, 117, 120
Trueb B, 304, 410
Trueb J, 410
Truitt T, 624, 626, 631
Trus MD, 693, 694
Trusko SP, 84
Tryggvason K, 407, 409, 411, 422, 423
Trzebiatowski JR, 819
Ts'o POP, 79
Tsai DE, 775, 778
Tsai E, 424
Tsai M, 105
Tsai M-D, 666, 667, 670
Tsai M-J, 205, 547
Tsai M-M, 149
Tsai MD, 667, 669, 676
Tsai SY, 205, 547
Tsai-Huang LH, 641
Tsaneva IR, 106
Tsang EWT, 104
Tsang M, 629, 630
Tsao N, 296
Tschochner H, 541, 553
Tse A, 472, 485, 486
Tse AGD, 565, 571
Tsien RW, 502, 504, 505, 507, 508, 521
Tsuchihashi Z, 179, 180, 182, 266
Tsuchiya S, 104
Tsuchya Y, 800, 803, 804
Tsuda K, 728
Tsuda M, 548
Tsugawa A, 849
Tsukagoshi Y, 329–32
Tsukamura M, 33, 34
Tsukitani Y, 331
Tsumaki N, 407
Tsunasawa S, 299
Tsuyama N, 822
Tu AY, 237, 248
Tu CK, 377, 380, 381, 384, 387, 389, 393
Tu SJ, 270, 279, 282
Tuana BS, 504
Tuerk C, 597, 600, 606, 766, 768, 769, 773, 774, 780, 794, 838, 851
Tuite MF, 414, 594
Tukalo M, 594, 604
Tukalo MA, 848
Tukeshelashvili LK, 99
Tuley EA, 294
Tulinsky A, 775
Tumincllo JF, 98, 107
Tuparev G, 291
Turk J, 693, 700, 701, 703, 707, 708, 712, 713
Turley SD, 253
Turley SJ, 908–10
Turner DH, 441, 442, 790
Turner J, 172, 186, 191
Turpeenniemi-Hujanen T, 413
Tuschl T, 860
Tweedie S, 385, 391
Tyc K, 900, 901, 904, 905, 907, 909, 912–14, 919
Tycowski KT, 899, 901, 905, 907, 912, 914, 915, 920, 921, 924
Tykocinski ML, 569, 572
Tyminski H, 712
Tyree CM, 546
Tyrrell D, 120
Tytgat J, 515
Tzareva NV, 772

U

Uchida H, 178
Uchida T, 328, 883, 884
Uckert W, 847
UDENFRIEND S, 563–91; 395, 567–73, 575, 576, 579, 580, 583, 586, 587
Ueda T, 602, 852, 854
Uetake N, 332
Ugen K, 208
Uhlen M, 307
UHLENBECK O, 763–97
Uhlenbeck OC, 594, 602, 606, 608, 768, 773, 774, 786, 849, 851, 857
Uhlin U, 18
Uitto J, 410, 411, 423
Ukita T, 854
Ukomadu C, 501
Ullom BP, 48
Ullrich A, 301, 626
Ulrich HD, 792

Ulrich RG, 239
Ultsch M, 302, 626
Ulyanov NB, 67, 88, 89
Um KS, 57
Umeda M, 673
Umek RM, 347, 356–58, 361, 363, 369
Umesono K, 202, 205, 208, 366, 436, 437, 439, 440, 444, 447, 448, 451, 454, 455
Umlauf SW, 89, 90
Unanue ER, 465, 475
Unger RH, 690, 698, 699, 709, 710
Ungewickell E, 610
Unnithan S, 605
Uno T, 788
Uno Y, 251
Unthan-Fechner K, 807, 828
Unwin PNT, 867, 868, 871
Upholt WB, 226, 407, 408
Upreti G, 656, 678, 679
Urakaze M, 567
Urban RG, 468, 480
Urbance JW, 31
Urdea M, 301
Uriu-Hare JY, 424
Urlacher A, 475
Urlaub G, 457
Usheva A, 537, 538, 544, 546, 547
Ushiyama S, 128, 131
Usman N, 594, 600, 603
Ussery DW, 82, 83
Utal AK, 331
Utz U, 477
Uyeda K, 800–5, 808, 811, 812, 814, 825, 826, 828
Uzé G, 632

V

Vaananen HK, 385
Vaara M, 47, 49, 50
Vaccarino V, 255
Vachino G, 129
Vadas M, 628
Vadas P, 665, 777
Vaessen M-J, 209, 210, 217
Vaessen RTMJ, 487
Vagelos PR, 320
Vaghy PL, 503
Vaheri A, 417, 424
Vainio P, 678
Vainsel M, 392
Valdez BC, 811, 813, 814
Valegård K, 606, 607, 789
Valencia A, 291
Valentin C, 815
Valentine JS, 105
Valenzuela DM, 565
Valle JC, 807
Vallejo M, 359, 364
Vallesi A, 301
Van Aerschot AA, 843
van Baal S, 881
van Beersum SEC, 423
Van Camp W, 104
Vance DE, 327, 329–31, 333
Vance JE, 326, 327, 330, 333
Vancurova I, 885, 886
Vandaele S, 503, 504
Van Damme J, 801–3, 825, 826
van Dam-Mieras MCE, 666, 671
Van Deenen LLM, 657, 662, 673, 679
Vandekerckhove J, 802, 803
van den Berg C, 209, 210, 217
van den Berg L, 673, 675, 677
Vandenberg P, 425, 426
van den Bergh CJ, 665, 682
Van den Bosch H, 320, 672
Vandenbranden S, 104
Van Den Bulcke M, 100
van den Eijnden DH, 122
van der Eb AJ, 487
van der Geer P, 360
Van der Horst G, 439
van der Ijn M, 117
Vanderkerckhove J, 801
van der Lans GBLJ, 208
Vanderleyden J, 144, 147
van der Logt CPE, 294, 300
vander Merde PH, 262, 266
van der Neut-Kok ECM, 40, 47, 50
van der Rest M, 304, 404, 405, 408, 413, 415
van der Sande CAF, 916
van der Schoot CE, 122
Van der Veen R, 439, 446
van der Wiele FC, 681
van der Woerd M, 105
van de Sande JH, 85
van de Wal Y, 470, 471
VanDongen AMJ, 501
van Driel R, 875, 880, 881
van Drunen E, 122
Van Echteld CJA, 657, 662
van Eijk JH, 682
van Endert PM, 479
Van Etten RL, 822, 824
Van Faassen E, 99
van Gent T, 252
van Golde LMG, 316, 325, 330
Vanhaesebroeck B, 334, 337
Van Heeke G, 393
vanHeerikhuizen H, 916
van Hellemond J, 325
van Helvoort A, 333
Van Hemmen JJ, 99
Van Hook FW, 455
Van Houten B, 307
Vanhoutte PM, 106
van Huijsduijnen RH, 205
Vanin EF, 724
Van Kaer L, 471, 477, 482, 484
Van Kessel AG, 209
van Linde M, 681
van Loon APGM, 105
Van Loon AR, 100
van Mansfeld ADM, 153, 156, 157
van Meer G, 333
van Montagu M, 98, 104, 147, 155
Vannier DM, 262, 263, 266, 269, 278
van Oort MG, 682
van Putten AJ, 144, 163
van Santen HM, 484
Van Schaftingen E, 802, 803, 808, 812, 814, 815, 818, 825, 826
Van Stoeg H, 100
van Teeffelen HAA, 153, 156, 157
van't Hof W, 333
van Tol A, 237, 248, 252
van Venrooij WJ, 612
van Vuuren AJ, 545
van Vuuren H, 543
Vapnek D, 147, 157
Vara E, 709, 711
Varadi G, 506, 521
Varadi M, 506
Varani G, 596, 612
Varanii J, 99
Vargas AM, 802–4, 806, 807, 828
Vargeese C, 855
Varki A, 120, 121, 124, 128
Varki NM, 121, 124
Varnum BA, 705
Varnum MD, 518
Vartikar JV, 610, 611, 616
Varvill K, 829
Vary PC, 384, 396
Vassart G, 74, 77
Vassaux G, 352, 356
Vasser M, 748
Vasseur-Cognet M, 348, 356, 362, 363, 369
Vassilev PM, 522
Vasta V, 806
Vasudevan SG, 295
Vaxillaire M, 694
Vaz WLC, 666
Vcella C, 692
Veals SA, 623, 639–41
Vedder NB, 132
Vedras J, 743
Vedvick TS, 504, 506
Vehar GA, 299
Vehlo G, 694
Veijola J, 413, 414
Veis A, 416, 420
Veitch K, 826
Velazquez L, 623, 624, 626, 632
Veldhuizen EJ, 681

Velho G, 694
Velicelebi G, 506, 507
Velisek L, 396
Veltkamp E, 144
Venderkerckhove J, 100
Venisse A, 41
Venkataramu SD, 815, 817
Venkitasubramanian TA, 50
Venta PJ, 377, 385, 390, 391, 393–97
Ventum F, 800, 801, 803, 805, 807, 818, 825, 828, 829
Verdery RB, 249
Verdine GL, 850
Verellen-Dumoulin C, 424
Verger R, 656, 659, 665, 675, 678
Verheij HM, 657, 665–67, 670, 671, 674, 675, 678–82
Verheyden JPH, 852
Verkleij AJ, 48
Verma RS, 565
Vermaas EH, 775, 838
Verme G, 282
Vermeulen PS, 325
Vermeulen W, 543–45
Vernie LN, 467
Vernon LP, 665
Verrijzer CP, 537, 538, 552
Verspieren P, 616
Verstuyft JG, 249, 254
Vertommen D, 801, 810, 811, 825, 826
Vervaart JMA, 205, 208
Veselkov AG, 70, 76–80
Vestweber D, 117, 130
Vezina C, 254
Vial HJ, 325
Vidal H, 801, 805, 825, 826
Vidal JC, 666
Vidgren J, 379
Vidugiriene J, 567, 578
Vierjoki T, 387
Vigano MA, 216
Vigers GPA, 890, 891
Vignon I, 624, 626
Vigoreaux J, 302, 303
Vihko P, 822, 824
Vik DP, 294
Vikkula M, 422
Vikman K, 360
Villafranca JE, 731, 733, 739, 751, 754, 756
Villalba M, 333
Villarroel R, 104, 155
Villiger W, 162, 163
Vincent SH, 377
Vincent SR, 505
Vinson CR, 359
Vionnet N, 694, 695, 707
Virkunnen P, 822
Virtanen JA, 678
Vischer S, 710, 711
Vita G, 246
Vitvitski L, 280
Vivanco-Ruiz M, 208
Viviano B, 632, 641, 645
Vlijm H, 671
Voelker DR, 316, 321, 322, 324–27, 333
Voeller D, 743, 750
Voest E, 99
Vogel A, 227
Vogel BE, 420
Vogelstein B, 767, 773
Vogt PK, 296
Vohr HW, 909
Vojtiskova M, 74, 82, 83
Volinia S, 336, 337
Volker S, 307
Voll RJ, 812
Volloch V, 260
Voloshin ON, 70, 72, 74, 76, 79
Volwerk JJ, 666, 667, 671, 675, 679, 682
von Ahsen U, 439
von Andrian UH, 134
von Boehmer H, 466
Von den Hove MF, 805
von der Haar RA, 437
von der Mark K, 408
von Döbeln U, 18
Vonesch JL, 217, 219, 222
von Heijne G, 569, 579, 580, 583, 585, 586
von Hippel PH, 191, 192, 596
Von Lindern M, 881
von Ubisch H, 7
Voorhees JJ, 206
Voss EW Jr, 850
Voss-McCowan ME, 696
Vriend G, 291
Vu L, 607
Vuori J, 385
Vuori K, 413, 414, 418
Vuorio E, 404, 408, 409, 425
Vyas JM, 467

W

Waara I, 377
Wabitsch M, 352
Wachtler F, 899, 911, 912
Waddell ID, 693, 822
Waddington CH, 210
Wadwani S, 79
Waeber G, 692, 701
Waechter CJ, 324
Waga S, 193
Wagenknecht A, 680
Waggoner K, 332
Wagman DF, 410, 411, 423
Wagner AFV, 25
Wagner B, 643
Wagner DD, 117, 121, 133, 852
Wagner EGH, 159
Wagner G, 301
Wagner JR, 99
Wagner LE, 395
Wagner M, 211, 223
Wagner R, 848
Wahba AJ, 728
Waheed A, 377, 382, 383, 385–89, 391
Wahli W, 366
Wahlung G, 101
Waibel F, 923
Waibel R, 565
Waite M, 665
Waite P, 249
Waizenegger I, 878, 880
Wakao H, 623, 628, 634, 637, 638, 645
Wakasugi T, 437, 454
Wakeland EK, 125, 126
Wakimoto N, 252
Waksman G, 296
Walcheck B, 123, 130
Wälchli C, 410
Waldemar P, 777
Walderhaug M, 815, 817
Waldherr M, 439
Walker BA, 321
Walker DH, 336
Walker JE, 157, 475
Walker JL, 182
Walker JR, 179, 180, 182, 195, 196
Walker LC, 418, 424
Walker NPC, 379
Walker RT, 840
Walker RW, 57
Walker SS, 553
Walker TM, 691, 700
Walkey CJ, 332
Wall SR, 805
Wallace RJ Jr, 51
Wallace RJ III, 51
Wallasch C, 442, 446
Walling D, 623, 624, 626, 631
Wallis GA, 423
Wallrath LL, 85
Walsh A, 240, 248–50, 253
Walsh AM, 240
Walsh DA, 828
Walsh JV, 308
Walter P, 477, 478, 609, 610
Walz G, 119–21, 123, 125
Wampler SL, 546, 550
Wamsley P, 537, 547
Wan C, 351
Waneck GL, 466, 485
Wanek N, 228
Wang B-C, 596, 844, 857
Wang CJ, 261, 267, 269, 270, 279–81, 632
Wang E, 52, 73, 78
Wang EH, 537
Wang GK, 495
Wang H-M, 628, 850

Wang HW, 281, 357, 449
Wang JC, 83, 152, 156, 536, 544
Wang JG, 267, 269
Wang K, 147, 481, 484
Wang KS, 262, 263, 266, 267, 269, 278
Wang L, 57
Wang L-M, 629, 630
Wang N, 347, 361, 364
Wang P, 632
Wang Q, 417, 426
Wang S, 237, 243, 245
Wang SH, 71
Wang SK, 245
Wang X-B, 245
Wang X-D, 513, 522
Wang X-J, 623, 634, 639, 642
Wang XM, 325
Wang YJ, 264–66, 271, 274, 279, 330, 331
Wang YL, 524, 525
Wang Y-X, 608, 753
Wang Z, 544, 545
Ward JE, 164
Ward KB, 666
Ward PA, 99, 132–34, 321
Ward RE, 396
Warden CH, 249, 329
Ware DE, 541
Waring MJ, 80
Waring RB, 444
Warkany J, 207
Warman ML, 404, 407, 411, 423, 426
Warne PH, 334, 337
Warner C, 503, 504
Warner JR, 616, 899, 911, 912, 917, 927
Warner TD, 692
Warnick D, 164
Warnock RA, 120, 129, 131
Warren AP, 487
Warren RAJ, 307
Warwick P, 840
Wary KK, 390
Washburn WN, 674
Watanabe E, 122
Watanabe H, 552
Watanabe N, 101
Watanabe S, 629
Watanabe T, 121
Watane F, 808
Wataya Y, 723, 729, 731, 734, 736, 743, 744, 747
Waterfield MD, 296, 337
Waterhouse P, 779, 789
Waters JA, 841
Waters JB, 469, 470
Waters MG, 578
Waters T, 615
Waters VL, 145, 146, 150, 163
Watkins JD, 330, 331
Watkins S, 483
Watson DK, 84
Watson HC, 815, 818
Watson JA, 268, 269, 280
Watson ML, 119
Watson SR, 119–21, 123, 124, 126, 127, 133, 135
Watt SL, 410
Watts A, 565, 571
Watts G, 123, 130
Waugh R, 924
Wayne LG, 33, 34
Wayner E, 120
Ways NR, 503, 506
Weaver EJ, 422
Webber SE, 736, 747
Weber C, 297
Weber E, 565
Weber G, 728
Weber K, 293, 888
Weber S, 318, 319
Webster KR, 605, 608
Webster WS, 208
Wechsler JA, 173, 423
Wecker M, 779
Weddell GN, 567, 570, 582, 584
Weech PK, 238
Weeda G, 544, 545
Weeks JR, 544
Weeks KM, 596, 598, 600
Weerasinghe LCC, 693
Wegener G, 802
Wegenka UM, 623, 628, 630, 631, 635, 639, 640, 642, 643, 645
Wegner M, 359
Wehnert A, 379, 380
Wei A, 498
Wei D, 267
Wei J, 678, 679
Wei L-N, 209
Wei ML, 473, 480, 482, 484
Wei S, 623, 634, 639, 642, 876, 879, 880, 883
Wei X-Y, 506–8
Weil PA, 553
Weil S, 366
Weill C, 728, 731, 732
Weill VA, 693, 694
Weinberg R, 243, 244, 247
Weinberger M, 784
Weiner AJ, 262, 263, 266, 267, 269, 278
Weiner AM, 436, 456, 457, 901, 903, 905, 912, 919, 922
Weingeist TA, 422
Weinhold PA, 329–31, 338
Weinmann R, 537, 544, 545, 547
Weinstein DC, 205
Weinstein DE, 52
Weintraub H, 74, 211, 213, 214, 348, 354, 361, 773
Weinzierl R, 537
Weir GC, 698, 714
Weir MS, 754
Weis AL, 78
Weis L, 536, 541
Weis MA, 422
Weis RM, 679
Weis WI, 123, 124, 126
Weisenberger D, 911, 912
Weisiger RA, 100
Weiss B, 106
Weiss J, 665, 682
Weiss JN, 706
Weiss RH, 103
Weiss SJ, 98
Weissman IL, 116, 117, 125, 126
Wek SA, 356
Welby M, 47
Wellauer PK, 293, 294
Weller A, 117
Welling A, 506
Wells FV, 264, 266
Wells JA, 748, 754, 819
Wells MA, 671
Wells RD, 66, 68, 71, 74, 76, 77, 83
Wells RM, 99
Wells WW, 414
Welply JK, 128
Welser F, 439
Welsh K, 731, 733, 739, 751, 756
Welsh KM, 736, 747
Welty RJ, 391, 393
Wen Z, 622, 623, 631, 634, 636, 638, 640, 642, 645
Wente SR, 874, 876, 877, 879, 880, 882, 885, 889, 892
Wermuth MM, 332
Werner B, 274, 276
Werner M, 542
Wernet W, 503
Wernstedt C, 305
Wertelecki W, 424
Wertz GW, 264
Wery J-P, 666
Wessel R, 148, 149, 157
West JW, 501, 524, 525
West SC, 67, 88
Westenbroek RE, 503, 505
Westerveld A, 544
Westfield LA, 294
Westhof E, 437, 441, 442, 607, 614, 765
Weston BW, 122
Wetlaufer DB, 288
Wetterau JR, 236, 414
Wetzel P, 385
Weyns NJ, 843
Weyrauch K, 162, 163
Weyrich AS, 132, 134
Whale RF, 840
Wharton KA, 294
Wheeler KP, 495
Wheeler ME, 117
Wheeler PR, 41, 55

Wheeler TT, 356
White HB 3d, 765, 791
White HM, 129
White JA, 100
White JM, 268, 269, 271, 273, 280
White KE, 51
White MF, 351, 629, 630
White MM, 500
White RJ, 542
White SK, 291
White SP, 666, 667, 670, 675
White SW, 611
Whitesell RR, 352, 697
Whiting J, 222
Whitlock ME, 240, 253
Whitney PL, 385
Whitsett JA, 100
Whitten DM, 101
Whitters EA, 338
Whitton JL, 469
Whyte MP, 392, 395, 420
Wick MJ, 468
Wickens M, 888
Wickersham J, 606
Wickner SH, 173, 175, 176, 179, 857, 858
Wickner W, 173, 176
Widlanski TS, 320
Wiebusch H, 250
Wiegant J, 881
Wier ML, 357
Wieschaus E, 297
Wiese C, 890
Wiesenberger G, 439
Wietzerbin J, 31, 37
Wignall FS, 262, 263, 268, 269, 280, 282
Wijmenga SS, 73
Wikman FP, 848
Wilce HCJ, 828
Wilcox RW, 249
Wilcox WR, 422
Wiley DC, 466, 467
Wiley MJ, 206
Wilken N, 875, 880, 881, 883
Wilkin DJ, 422
WILKINS BM, 141–69; 143–45, 148, 149, 159, 163, 164
Wilkinson VL, 123
Wilks AF, 622, 632, 637
Wille H, 305
Willetts N, 142–44, 148, 149, 152, 157–60, 163
Willetts NS, 144, 149, 158, 163
Williams A, 119
Williams AF, 299, 302, 565, 571, 572, 589
Williams BD, 850
Williams CJ, 422
Williams DB, 466, 481, 483–85
Williams DM, 855, 857, 858
Williams KJ, 247
Williams KP, 192, 193
Williams KR, 164, 181, 611
Williams LT, 337
Williams ME, 503, 504, 506, 507
Williams SC, 358, 779, 789
Williams SR, 567, 570, 582
Williams T, 84
Williamson A, 482
Williamson JR, 598, 601
Willimsky G, 291, 613
Willing MC, 420
Willingham MC, 874, 879
Willis IM, 542
Willis MC, 774, 849
Wilson CB, 409
Wilson DP, 860
Wilson IA, 467, 666
Wilson JE, 694, 696
Wilson JG, 207
Wilson KL, 890
Wilson MR, 318
Wilson RC, 611
Wilson SH, 611
Wilson-Lingardo L, 777
Wiltscheck R, 291, 613
Wimberly B, 596
Wimmer C, 874, 876, 877, 879, 880, 889
Winans SC, 144, 164
Winder FG, 47, 57
Winder WW, 710
Windsor J, 884
Winkler CA, 384
Winkler FK, 291
Winn RK, 132
Winn SI, 815–17
Winograd S, 487
Winter RB, 605
Winterbourn CC, 99
Winterhalter H, 410
Winterhalter KH, 304
Winterpacht A, 422
Wirtz KWA, 236
Wise DS Jr, 845
Wise JA, 456, 900, 902–5, 919, 922
Wise LS, 351
Wiseman G, 54
Wisniewski J, 920
Wispé JR, 100
Wissinger B, 454, 455
Wissink S, 205
Wistrand PJ, 377, 383, 385, 386, 396
Wit J, 545
Witcher DR, 505
Witherell GW, 606
Witkop B, 841
Wittekind M, 611, 612
Witters LA, 710
Witthuhn BA, 622–24, 626, 628, 629, 631, 645
Wittmann-Liebold B, 144, 149
Witz A, 422
Witzel G, 840
Wlodawer A, 291
Woeltje KF, 710
Woese CR, 608, 616
Wohlrab F, 76
Wojchowski D, 628
Wojcik-Jacobs EHM, 477, 478
Wolanski A, 417
Wolbach SB, 214
Wold B, 79, 86, 87
Wold BJ, 87
Woldegiorgis G, 710
Woldringh CL, 182
Wolf BA, 693, 700, 701, 703, 707, 708, 712
Wolf CR, 295
Wolf K, 439, 451, 452
Wolf MJ, 708
Wolf V, 614
Wolfbauer G, 239
Wolff JM, 305
Wolffe AP, 536, 613
Wolitzky BA, 119, 123–26
Wollheim CB, 697, 713
Wolpert L, 223
Wolter FP, 318, 319
Wolters J, 31
Wolucka BA, 37
Wong AKC, 85
Wong K, 335
Wong ML, 164
Wong V, 565
Wonigeit K, 474, 476
Wood H, 209, 214, 217, 916, 917
Wood N, 240
Wood T, 639, 640
Woodbury NW, 307
Woodgate R, 194
Woodley DT, 410
Woodruff JJ, 115
Woodruff TK, 611
Woodsworth ML, 79
Wool IG, 596
Woolford JL, 899, 917, 927
Woolford JL Jr, 436, 900, 903, 910, 917
Woolsey A, 484
Wooton JC, 290
Wordsworth P, 407, 423
Workman JL, 548, 549
Worley JF, 708
Wormald M, 124, 126
Wormsted MA, 301
Worrall NK, 294
Woychik NA, 534
Wozney JM, 228
Wozniak RW, 873–75, 877, 880, 881, 883, 891
Wraith D, 464
Wright D, 919, 922
Wright G, 665, 682
Wright GW, 682

Wright HT, 294
Wright JT, 351
Wright M, 173
Wright P, 295
Wright RD, 377, 382, 387, 388, 391
Wright SD, 238
Wu AM, 89
Wu CA, 190
Wu HL, 281
Wu H-N, 264–66, 274, 606, 607, 768
Wu JC, 280, 283
Wu K, 265, 267, 269
Wu MS, 714
Wu Q, 298
Wu TC, 261, 270, 280, 281
Wu WI, 320
Wu X, 544, 545
Wu YH, 172, 187, 417, 422
Wu Y-J, 695, 698, 703, 714
Wu YL, 422
Wunder F, 512
Wunderlich V, 847
Wurtman RJ, 327
Wuthrich K, 295, 301
Wyatt JR, 777
Wyckoff HW, 822
Wynn KC, 410
Wynns GC, 386

X

Xanthopoulos KG, 357, 360, 362–65, 370
Xia MQ, 565, 628, 634, 638, 645
Xia YP, 267, 269, 270, 273, 278, 281, 282, 409
Xiao H, 179, 183, 184, 195, 547, 549, 550
Xie X, 135
Xing Y, 59, 887
Xiong Y, 193, 438, 449
Xu B, 696
Xu DP, 414
Xu G-J, 812
Xu LZ, 695
Xu T, 294
Xu X, 537, 547
Xu Y, 483, 484
Xue Y, 377, 379, 381, 382
Xue YF, 379, 381, 382, 389
Xue Z, 884, 885, 910, 918
Xun Z, 260
Xuong NH, 666, 734, 736, 740, 744, 746, 750, 755, 756

Y

Yacoub LK, 237, 238, 240, 246
Yadav NS, 144, 147
Yager KL, 221
Yahagi N, 500
Yajko DM, 51
Yakobson E, 144, 150
Yamada KM, 298, 320
Yamada N, 567
Yamada SS, 298
Yamada Y, 300, 410
Yamagata M, 298
Yamaguchi N, 410
Yamaizumi M, 883
Yamakido M, 395
Yamamoto K, 334, 336, 622, 624, 626, 628, 633, 634, 639
Yamamoto T, 305, 536
Yamamura Y, 41
Yamanegi M, 565
Yamasaki L, 884
Yamashita K, 888
Yamashita S, 236, 237, 244, 250, 251, 320, 321, 323, 324, 328–32, 537
Yamashita Y, 335
Yamato E, 697
Yamato K, 437, 441, 454
Yamazaki H, 85
Yan H, 632
Yan R, 636
Yanagawa SI, 815
Yancopoulos GD, 624, 626, 646
Yang EK, 327
Yang H, 410
Yang J, 498, 521
Yang PY, 269, 270, 276
Yang SK, 441
Yang TP, 241
Yang VW, 357, 360, 365, 370
Yang X-D, 132
Yang XW, 904, 906, 922
Yang Y, 414, 469, 470, 483
Yang-Feng TL, 409
Yangisawa M, 785, 789
Yankulov K, 551
Yano I, 33, 34, 58
Yano R, 297
Yao N, 179
Yap SH, 268, 269, 280
Yarbrough L, 857, 858
Yaremchuk A, 594, 604
Yarowski PJ, 498
YARUS M, 763–97; 597, 600, 765, 781–83, 787, 788, 851
Yasukawa K, 630
Yatani A, 521
Yates BB, 724, 745, 747, 751, 753
Yates MD, 51
Yates MT, 254
Yates RA, 11
Yeaman SJ, 320
Yednock TA, 116, 117, 120
Yee HA, 85
Yee VC, 303
Yeh CT, 267, 269, 273
Yeh ETH, 567, 575, 583, 587
Yellen G, 518, 519, 526
Yen FY, 237, 238, 253
Yeoman LC, 908
Yeowell HN, 418, 424
Yet SF, 316, 318, 356
Yeung KC, 551–53
Yewdell JW, 465, 466, 468, 470, 472, 473, 482
Yi H, 629
Yi Q, 504
Yi TL, 623, 628
Yim MB, 99, 100
Yin K-C, 179
Yin T, 630
Yip MLR, 902, 910
Yip P, 206
Yocum RR, 295
Yoder BL, 181, 192
Yokomori K, 537, 538, 552
Yokota K-Y, 470
Yokota T, 624, 626
Yokouchi Y, 223, 226
Yokoyama M, 814
Yokoyama S, 244, 247, 602
Yoneda Y, 883, 884
Yonekura H, 701
Yonemura K, 329
Yoneyama T, 33
Yool AJ, 520
Yoon K, 78
Yopp J, 630, 639, 640
Yorek MA, 325
York IA, 487
Yoshida A, 510
Yoshida S, 336
Yoshida T, 673, 888
Yoshifumi M, 843
Yoshihara Y, 302
Yoshiji H, 99
Yoshimori T, 414
Yoshimura Y, 851
Yoshinaga SK, 539
Yoshioka H, 408, 410, 426
Yoshioka Y, 149
Yoshizumi H, 301
You QM, 613
Younathan ES, 811–14
Young ACM, 467
Young B, 264, 282
Young DA, 356
Young H, 853
Young MC, 191, 192, 329
Young MF, 298, 300
Young P, 128
Young RA, 534, 554
Young SL, 86
Young-Won K, 453
Yu B-Z, 663, 664, 666–70, 672–76, 678, 679, 682
Yu GX, 18
Yu L, 665, 673, 677
Yu PL, 728
Yu Y-SL, 392, 395

Yuan J, 623, 630, 631, 640, 642, 643, 645
Yuan LC, 571
Yuan W, 666, 667, 670, 673, 682
Yuan X, 298
Yuan Y, 901, 905, 910, 916, 919, 922
Yue DK, 104
Yue DT, 517
Yuen CT, 121
Yui S, 849
Yurchenco PD, 409
Yuthavong Y, 728, 750, 756

Z

Zabel BU, 422
Zabetakis D, 918
Zabrocky J, 298
Zachar Z, 887
Zackai EH, 422
Zafarullah M, 920
Zagorski J, 900, 902, 903, 906, 907, 909, 912, 913, 915, 919, 924, 927
Zagotta WN, 525, 526
Zaitsev V, 379
Zajdel M, 300
Zakin MM, 85
Zakrzewicz A, 125, 126
Zambetti GP, 537, 547
Zambryski P, 144, 147, 162, 164
Zambryski PC, 143, 155, 162, 164
Zandomeni R, 544, 545
Zanetti A, 261, 283
Zanga P, 144, 149
Zapf JW, 746, 754, 755
Zapp ML, 600, 773
Zappavigna V, 216
Zaug AJ, 851
Zavilowitz BJ, 384
Zawadski JV, 106
Zawadzlo Z, 245, 252
Zawalich K, 713
Zawalich WS, 693, 694, 713
ZAWEL L, 533–61; 542, 544, 545
Zechner EL, 190
Zeidler MP, 552
Zeisel SH, 327
Zelent A, 205, 208, 209
Zemmel RW, 600
Zengel JM, 902, 916
Zerial A, 88
Zezulak KM, 350
Zhai Y, 855
Zhan QM, 193
Zhang H, 193, 397, 410
Zhang HC, 748, 751
Zhang J-F, 505, 507, 508, 521
Zhang M, 51, 217–19, 222, 441, 442, 444, 448
Zhang PH, 614
Zhang PQ, 239
Zhang R-Z, 304, 410
Zhang S, 547, 549, 550
Zhang W, 467
Zhang X, 423
Zhang X-J, 303
Zhang X-K, 205
Zhang ZJ, 240
Zhang ZL, 336
Zhao J, 297, 728, 756
Zhao Y, 888
Zhao Z, 409
Zheng A, 385
Zheng HQ, 222, 279, 280
Zheng K, 409
Zheng Y, 412
Zheng ZL, 134
Zhidkova NI, 407
Zhong S, 245, 246, 249
Zhong Z, 622, 623, 631, 634, 636, 638, 640, 642, 645
Zhou C, 682
Zhou DFH, 298
Zhou H, 542, 543
Zhou JY, 205, 208, 409, 422, 423, 498, 500, 501
Zhou LJ, 118
Zhou M, 507
Zhou MM, 824
Zhou Q, 120, 128, 536, 537
Zhou S, 537
Zhou X, 227, 470
Zhou Y-P, 715
Zhow J, 423
Zhu D, 104
Zhu H, 547, 556
Zhu L, 105, 106
Zhu XL, 377, 382, 383, 385, 386, 388, 392
Zhu Y, 366
Zhurkin VB, 67, 88, 89
Ziegelin G, 144, 147–51, 153, 159, 161
Ziegler SF, 629
Ziemiecki A, 623, 624, 626, 632, 637, 642
Zieve GW, 912
Ziff EB, 359, 360, 362
Zijlstra M, 466
Zilversmit DB, 237, 240–42, 247
Zimbelmann R, 297
Zimmer M, 439, 452
Zimmerman DI, 477, 478
Zimmermann LN, 804, 807
Zimmermann M, 578
Zimmermann R, 578
Zimmermann RA, 594, 607
Zimmermann W, 49
Zimniak L, 765
Zinser E, 326
Zimgibl R, 211
Zivkovic D, 208
Zollman S, 237
Zouali H, 694
Zounes M, 852
Zubor V, 503
Zuckermann RN, 81
Zuiderweg ERP, 850
Zuker M, 293
Zupan JR, 155, 164
Zurcher G, 622–24
Zurcher-Neely H, 681
Zweerink HJ, 477, 482

SUBJECT INDEX

A

A1 protein
  DNA polymerase III holoenzyme and, 191
  protein-RNA recognition and, 611–12
A309Am mutant
  thymidylate synthase and, 756
AAV P5 promoter
  eukaryotic transcription factors and, 546
ABC transporters
  MHC class I-restricted peptides and, 475
AbdB-like genes
  retinoids in vertebrate development and, 225–26
Acetazolamide
  carbonic anhydrases and, 387
Acetylcholinesterase
  collagens and, 412
  glycosylphosphatidylinositol linkage and, 565, 567
N-Acetylglucosamine
  selectin-carbohydrate interactions and, 120
Acid phosphatases
  6-phosphofructo-2-kinase/fructose-2,6-biphosphatase and, 822, 824
Aconitase
  SELEX technology and, 793
  superoxide radical and, 97–98, 107
Aconitine
  voltage-gated ion channels and, 495
AcPases
  6-phosphofructo-2-kinase/fructose-2,6-biphosphatase and, 816, 821–24, 829
Acquired immunodeficiency syndrome (AIDS)
  mycobacteria and, 30
5-Acrylateuridine
  synthesis of, 840
Actin
  protein domains and, 271, 291
Actinomycin D
  hepatitis delta virus and, 273
  6-phosphofructo-2-kinase/fructose-2,6-biphosphatase and, 806
Activator interference
  eukaryotic transcription factors and, 553
Acyl-CoA synthase
  adipocyte differentiation and, 352
5-Acyluridines
  synthesis of, 838–39
ADA proteins
  eukaryotic transcription factors and, 553
ADD1 gene
  adipocyte differentiation and, 367
Adenosine diphosphate (ADP)
  pancreatic β-cell signal transduction and, 690, 700- 2, 705–7
  6-phosphofructo-2-kinase/fructose-2,6-biphosphatase and, 808, 812–13, 828–29
Adenosine monophosphate (AMP)
  6-phosphofructo-2-kinase/fructose-2,6-biphosphatase and, 812
Adenosine triphosphate (ATP)
  DNA polymerase III holoenzyme and, 172–74, 176–77, 179–81, 183
  eukaryotic phospholipid biosynthesis and, 326
  eukaryotic transcription factors and, 544–46, 549
  glycosylphosphatidylinositol linkage and, 576–78, 580, 586
  MHC class I-restricted peptides and, 475, 477–80, 486
  nuclear pore complex and, 882, 886
  pancreatic β-cell signal transduction and, 690, 700- 7, 711
  6-phosphofructo-2-kinase/fructose-2,6-biphosphatase and, 800, 808, 811–14, 818–19, 825
  protein-RNA recognition and, 597, 604
  SELEX technology and, 764, 780–81, 783–84, 787
Adipocyte differentiation
  ADD1 gene and, 367
  cAMP and, 352
  C/EBP family and, 358–65
  cell/cell contact at confluence and, 355
  cell culture models and, 348–49
  coordinate gene expression and, 356
  determination and, 354–55
  differentiation-specific element and, 367
  fatty acid activated receptor and, 366
  fatty acids and, 352–53
  442/aP2 adipose-specific enhancer and, 352–53, 356, 360-61, 365–66, 370
  glucocorticoid and, 352
  HNF3/*forkhead* and, 367–68
  IGF-1 and, 350–52
  inducers and, 349–53
  mitotic clonal expansion and, 355–56
  mPPARγ2 and, 353, 365–66
  perspectives and summary, 346–48
  preadipocyte repressor element and, 368
  second messenger pathways and, 349–53
  sequence of events in, 353–57
  stage-specific gene expression and, 368–70
  terminal differentiation and, 356–57
  transcriptional control and, 357–68
Adipose response elements (AREs)
  adipocyte differentiation and, 348, 365–66
A-DNA
  triplex DNA structures and, 73
ADP-ribosylation
  6-phosphofructo-2-kinase/fructose-2,6-biphosphatase and, 828–29
Adrenal corticosteroids
  plasma cholesteryl ester transfer protein and, 241
Agarose gel electrophoresis
  plasma cholesteryl ester transfer protein and, 245
ω-Agatoxin
  voltage-gated ion channels and, 505
Agkistrodon halys blomhoffii
  interfacial enzymology and, 672

Agrobacteria
  bacterial conjugation and, 143, 145, 162
Agrobacterium tumefaciens
  bacterial conjugation and, 143–44
Alanine-scanning mutagenesis
  voltage-gated ion channels and, 520
Albumin
  hepatitis delta virus and, 271
  plasma cholesteryl ester transfer protein and, 246
  protein domains and, 307
  superoxide radical and, 104
Alcohol
  plasma cholesteryl ester transfer protein and, 254
Aldehydes
  peptide
    MHC class I-restricted peptides and, 472
Aldohexoses
  superoxide radical and, 103–4
Algae
  group II introns and, 437, 439, 456
Alkali
  mycobacteria and, 30
Alkaline phosphatase
  glycosylphosphatidylinositol linkage and, 565
Alkylbenzoylacrylic acids
  interfacial enzymology and, 675
Alkyl hydroperoxide
  superoxide dismutases and, 99
2'-Alkyl substituted nucleosides
  synthesis of, 853
Alkyltriethylammonium ion
  voltage-gated ion channels and, 519
Allosteric communication
  DNA polymerase III holoenzyme and, 190
Allosteric regulation
  history of, 12
8-Allyladenosine
  synthesis of, 843
α-helicity
  DNA polymerase III holoenzyme and, 178
  interfacial enzymology and, 676
  6-phosphofructo-2-kinase/fructose-2,6-biphosphatase and, 809, 814–15
  protein-RNA recognition and, 594, 601, 612
  thymidylate synthase and, 725–27, 737
Alternate-strand triplexes
  triplex DNA structures and, 68, 72
Alport syndrome
  collagens and, 404, 419, 422–23, 428
Alu family
  protein domains and, 294
Amalgam
  protein domains and, 302
α-Amanitin
  hepatitis delta virus and, 272, 277
  small nucleolar RNAs and, 923
Amino acids
  glycosylphosphatidylinositol linkage and, 584
  pancreatic β-cell signal transduction and, 691–92, 709
  protein-RNA recognition and, 595, 597–601
  SELEX technology and, 781–83
Aminoacyl-tRNA synthetase
  SELEX technology and, 787
Aminoglycosides
  mycobacteria and, 30
Aminopeptidase
  MHC class I-restricted peptides and, 473–74
β-Aminopropionitrile
  lysyl oxidase and, 418
p-Aminosalicylic acid
  mycobacteria and, 30
Ammonium chloride
  MHC class I-restricted peptides and, 468
Amyotrophic lateral sclerosis
  familial
    superoxide dismutases and, 105
Anabaena spp.
  group II introns and, 438
Anchoring fibrils
  collagens and, 407–8, 410–12
Anemia
  carbonic anhydrases and, 394
Anexins
  interfacial enzymology and, 675
Angiogenic factors
  SELEX technology and, 777
Angiotensinogen
  adipocyte differentiation and, 367
Anion exchange chromatography
  plasma cholesteryl ester transfer protein and, 237
Anionic inhibitors
  carbonic anhydrases and, 379
Ankyrin repeat
  protein domains and, 297
Annulate lamellae
  nuclear pore complex and, 890, 892
Anteroposterior development
  vertebrate
    retinoids and, 201–29
Anthraquinone-based dyes
  SELEX technology and, 780
Antiarrhythmic drugs
  voltage-gated ion channels and, 518
Antibiotics
  mycobacterial cell envelope and, 30, 51
Antibodies
  carbonic anhydrases and, 389
  glycosylphosphatidylinositol linkage and, 572–75
  monoclonal
    hepatitis delta virus and, 268
    MHC class I-restricted peptides and, 480
    plasma cholesteryl ester transfer protein and, 244–45, 248
    selectin-carbohydrate interactions and, 116–17, 119, 123, 128–29, 132
  nuclear pore complex and, 873–75, 879–81, 883, 890
  6-phosphofructo-2-kinase/fructose-2,6-biphosphatase and, 811
  SELEX technology and, 777–79, 784, 789–90, 793
  small nucleolar RNAs and, 899–901, 904, 909–10, 926
  triplex DNA structures and, 83
  voltage-gated ion channels and, 496, 498, 503–4, 511, 519, 522
Antigene strategy
  triplex DNA structures and, 65–66, 86
Antigen processing
  MHC class I-restricted peptides and, 468–81
Antiparallel sheet
  DNA polymerase III holoenzyme and, 178
  WD-40 domain and, 296
Antir-pression
  eukaryotic transcription factors and, 548
Antisense genes
  collagens and, 404, 417–18, 426, 429
  group II introns and, 452
Antisense oligonucleotides
  collagens and, 404, 417–18

α1-Antitrypsin
MHC class I-restricted peptides and, 485
Aortic aneurysms
collagens and, 419, 422, 428
AP-1 transcription factor
hepatitis delta virus and, 277
Apical ectodermal ridge (AER)
retinoids in vertebrate development and, 222–27
ApoA-I affinity chromatography
plasma cholesteryl ester transfer protein and, 245
Apolipoproteins
plasma lipid transfer proteins and, 238–39, 243–50, 252, 254
protein domains and, 305
Aqueous channel
nuclear pore complex and, 865–66, 870
Arabic mutation
carbonic anhydrases and, 394
Arabidopsis spp.
eukaryotic transcription factors and, 536
glycerol-3-phosphate acyltransferase and, 318
Arabidopsis thaliana
small nucleolar RNAs and, 922–23
thymidylate synthase and, 725–28
Arabinogalactan
mycobacterial cell envelope and, 31, 34, 49, 53–54
Arachidonic acid
adipocyte differentiation and, 352–53
arcA gene
superoxide dismutases and, 106
Archaebacteria
small nucleolar RNAs and, 905, 916
Arginine-rich motifs (ARMS)
hepatitis delta virus and, 265, 267
Arginine-TAR recognition
protein-RNA recognition and, 598–600
Aristolochic acid
interfacial enzymology and, 674
armadillo mutant
protein domains and, 297
2'-Aryl substituted nucleosides
synthesis of, 853
Aspartic acid
pyrimidines and, 9
Astasia longa
group II introns and, 455
Astrocytes
carbonic anhydrases and, 397
Atherosclerosis
plasma cholesteryl ester transfer protein and, 236, 254–55
ATPase
DNA-dependent
DNA polymerase III holoenzyme and, 179–80, 182, 196
eukaryotic transcription factors and, 544–46, 550
protein domains and, 291
AtT-20ins cells
pancreatic β-cell signal transduction and, 699
Autoxidation
superoxide radical and, 101, 103
Auxotrophy
superoxide dismutases and, 97, 104
Axial displacement
triplex DNA structures and, 73
Axial patterning
during vertebrate development
retinoids and, 210–28
Axial rise
triplex DNA structures and, 73
5-Azacytidine
adipocyte differentiation and, 348, 354
Azide
carbonic anhydrases and, 379
superoxide dismutases and, 99–100
Azotobacter spp.
group II introns and, 438

B

Bacillus subtilis
thymidylate synthase and, 725–28
Bacteria
carbonic anhydrases and, 393
collagens and, 412
DNA polymerase III holoenzyme and, 186
glycosylphosphatidylinositol linkage and, 565
group II introns and, 436, 438–39, 449–50
pancreatic β-cell signal transduction and, 695
protein domains and, 291–92, 295, 303, 306–8, 310
small nucleolar RNAs and, 905, 916
Bacterial conjugation
introduction, 142–45
mating apparatus and
cotransfer of proteins with DNA, 163–65
coupling of DNA transfer to transport pore, 163
general description, 162–63
oriT sites and
definitions, 145
nature of *oriT* regions, 145–47
relaxases and
DNA relaxase assays and, 152–53
DNA strand transferase and, 155–57
enzymatic properties and, 153–55
RP4TraI protein and, 154–55
RSF1010 MobA protein and, 155
Ti plasmid Tra A and, 155
VirD2 protein and, 155
relaxosomes and
cleavage at *oriT*, 147–48
F plasmids and, 149
generalizations, 151–52
IncP plasmids and, 150–51
IncQ plasmids and, 149–50
multiprotein complexes at *oriT*, 148–51
termination of transfer and
perspectives, 158–61
requirements for termination, 161–62
unwinding and, 157–58
Bactericidal permeability increasing protein (BPI)
plasma lipid transfer proteins and, 238
Bacteriophages
DNA polymerase III holoenzyme and, 173, 191–93, 197
SELEX technology and, 766–67, 773, 778
Bacteroides fragilis
bacterial conjugation and, 144
Bacteroides spp.
bacterial conjugation and, 143–44
Balb/c 3T3 stem cells
adipocyte differentiation and, 348–50, 354
Ball and chain model
voltage-gated ion channels and, 522, 525–26
Basement membranes
collagens and, 408–10
Basic fibrobast growth factor (bFGF)
SELEX technology and, 777, 779–80
Batrachotoxin
voltage-gated ion channels and, 495

B-DNA
  triplex DNA structures and, 72–74, 77, 80
Beaded filaments
  collagens and, 410, 427
Bent DNA
  triplex DNA structures and, 74
Benzo[e]pyridoindole (BePI)
  triplex DNA structures and, 80
β-barrel
  protein-RNA recognition and, 613
β-cells
  pancreatic
    signal transduction and, 689–716
β DNA sliding clamp
  DNA polymerase III holoenzyme and, 176–79, 186–93, 196
β-lactams
  mycobacterial cell envelope and, 50, 52
β-sheets
  nuclear pore complex and, 879
  6-phosphofructo-2-kinase/fructose-2,6-biphosphatase and, 815, 818
  protein-RNA recognition and, 594–95, 606, 612–13, 615
  thymidylate synthase and, 725–27, 737
βTC cells
  pancreatic β-cell signal transduction and, 697
Bezafibrate
  adipocyte differentiation and, 353
Bikethoxal
  RNA crosslinking and, 848
Bilayer model
  mycobacterial cell envelope and, 47–48
Bile salts
  mycobacterial cell envelope and, 32–33
Binding proteins
  retinoids and, 205–6
Biphenyls
  SELEX technology and, 788
BiP protein
  glycosylphosphatidylinositol linkage and, 576, 578
  MHC class I-restricted peptides and, 483–84
bla-gene
  pBR322
    triplex DNA structures and, 86
Blast program
  protein domains and, 290
Blood-flow rate
  selectin-carbohydrate interactions and, 114
BMP-2 peptide
  retinoids in vertebrate development and, 228
Bone resorption
  carbonic anhydrases and, 376, 383, 392, 394
BPG1 protein
  H-DNA and, 85
Bradykinin
  SELEX technology and, 779, 787
Brain calcification
  carbonic anhydrases and, 376, 392, 396–97
Branched chain ketoacid dehydrogenase complex (BCKDH)
  pancreatic β-cell signal transduction and, 691
Branchpoints
  group II introns and, 440, 444–45, 455
Breathing
  triplex DNA structures and, 81
Brefeldin
  glycosylphosphatidylinositol linkage and, 576
Brevetoxins
  voltage-gated ion channels and, 495
BRF1 gene
  eukaryotic transcription factors and, 542–43
5-Bromo-2'-deoxyuridine-5'-monophosphate (BrdUMP)
  thymidylate synthase and, 729, 732, 755–57
2-Bromopalmitate
  adipocyte differentiation and, 353
Brucella abortus
  superoxide dismutases and, 102
Bulges
  SELEX technology and, 771, 785, 789–90
Bullous pemphigoid
  collagens and, 411
β-Bungarotoxin
  voltage-gated ion channels and, 511

C

C1q complement subcomponent
  collagens and, 411
C198 mutants
  thymidylate synthase and, 751, 756
Ca^{2+}
  adipocyte differentiation and, 352
  eukaryotic phospholipid biosynthesis and, 321, 326
  interfacial enzymology and, 671–73
  pancreatic β-cell signal transduction and, 690, 700–9, 711–13
  protein domains and, 300–1, 303–4
  selectin-carbohydrate interactions and, 119, 124–25
  SELEX technology and, 786
  triplex DNA structures and, 76
  voltage-gated channels and, 499, 502–10
Ca^{2+}/calmodulin-dependent protein kinase
  6-phosphofructo-2-kinase/fructose-2,6-biphosphatase and, 826
CA9 protein
  small nucleolar RNAs and, 918
Cadherins
  protein domains and, 299, 304
Cadmium block
  voltage-gated ion channels and, 517
Caenorhabditis elegans
  collagens and, 413
Caffeine
  SELEX technology and, 784
Calcium channel blockers
  voltage-gated ion channels and, 518–19
Calcium-release channels
  intracellular effector proteins and, 509
Calnexin
  MHC class I-restricted peptides and, 483–85
Calothrix spp.
  group II introns and, 438
CAMPATH-1 antigen
  glycosylphosphatidylinositol linkage and, 565
cAMP-dependent protein kinase
  6-phosphofructo-2-kinase/fructose-2,6-biphosphatase and, 801–2, 825–26, 828
  voltage-gated ion channels and, 504, 512
Candida albicans
  small nucleolar RNAs and, 903
  thymidylate synthase and, 725–28
Capsules
  mycobacterial cell envelope and, 45
Carbamyl aspartate
  enzymatic formation of, 11
Carbohydrate
  mycobacterial cell envelope and, 36, 53

selectins and, 113–36
Carbonic anhydrases
glycosylphosphatidylinositol linkage and, 576
human
amino acid sequences and, 388
carbonic anhydrase I, 384, 388
carbonic anhydrase I deficiency, 394–97
carbonic anhydrase II, 383–84, 388
carbonic anhydrase II deficiency syndrome, 392–94
carbonic anhydrase III, 384–85, 388
carbonic anhydrase IV, 385–86, 388
carbonic anhydrase V, 387–89
carbonic anhydrase VI, 387–88
carbonic anhydrase VII, 385, 388
catalytic mechanism and, 380–82
catalytic site structure and, 378–80
chromosome localization and, 391
genes and, 391, 395–96
isozymes and, 377–78
primary structure conservation and, 382–83
related proteins and, 389–90
summary and perspective, 376–77
unrelated carbonic anhydrases and, 390
Carboxypeptidase
MHC class I-restricted peptides and, 474
Cardiac calcium channels
purified
subunits of, 504
Cardiolipin
eukaryotic phospholipid biosynthesis and, 337–38
Carotenoids
mycobacterial cell envelope and, 36
Cartilage matrix protein
collagens and, 411
Catabolite gene activator protein (CAP)
protein domains and, 295
Catalysis
group II introns and, 447–49
β-Catenin
protein domains and, 297
Cations
bivalent metal
triplex DNA structures and, 70, 76, 83
Caulobacter crescentis
superoxide dismutases and, 102
CB3717
thymidylate synthase and, 736–37, 740–41, 743–44, 746–47
CCAAT/enhancer binding protein (C/EBP) family
adipocyte differentiation and, 346–48, 354–65, 369–70
Cd^{2+}
triplex DNA structures and, 76
CD34 protein
selectin-carbohydrate interactions and, 127–29, 134
CD43 protein
selectin-carbohydrate interactions and, 129–31
CD46 protein
glycosylphosphatidylinositol linkage and, 582
CDP-choline
eukaryotic phospholipid biosynthesis and, 327–32
CDP-diacylglycerol
eukaryotic phospholipid biosynthesis and, 320–21
CDP-ethanolamine
eukaryotic phospholipid biosynthesis and, 324–26
C/EBP-alpha transcription factor
plasma lipid transfer proteins and, 239
C/EBP undifferentiated protein (CUP)
adipocyte differentiation and, 346, 356, 358, 362–64, 369
Cell adhesion
selectin-carbohydrate interactions and, 113–36
Cell/cell contact
at confluence
adipocyte differentiation and, 355
Cell culture models
adipocyte differentiation and, 346–49
Cell-cycle kinase inhibitor
DNA polymerase III holoenzyme and, 193
Cell-free systems
glycosylphosphatidylinositol linkage and, 564, 571–80
Cell wall lipids
mycobacterial cell envelope and, 45–49
Cell wall proteins
mycobacterial cell envelope and, 45
Cell wall skeleton
mycobacterial cell envelope and, 37–40
Cellomonas spp.
mycobacterial cell envelope and, 38
Central plug
nuclear pore complex and, 867, 870–71, 873, 885
Central transporter
nuclear pore complex and, 883
Cephalosporins
mycobacterial cell envelope and, 49
Chaperones
molecular
MHC class I-restricted peptides and, 464, 482–87
protein domains and, 291, 302
small nucleolar RNAs and, 898, 914, 918
Charybdotoxin
voltage-gated ion channels and, 511, 518
Chemical disinfectants
mycobacteria and, 31
Chemotactic factors
selectin-carbohydrate interactions and, 133–34
Chemotype IV cell wall
mycobacteria and, 31
Chinese hamster ovary (CHO) cells
adipocyte differentiation and, 364
eukaryotic phospholipid biosynthesis and, 318, 320–22, 329, 331–32, 337
glycosylphosphatidylinositol linkage and, 569, 572, 575, 583
plasma cholesteryl ester transfer protein and, 237
small nucleolar RNAs and, 920
voltage-gated ion channels and, 501, 506
Chironomus spp.
nuclear pore complex and, 888
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii
carbonic anhydrases and, 390
Chlamydomonas spp.
group II introns and, 454
Chloramphenicol
triplex DNA structures and, 83
Chlorate
selectin-carbohydrate interactions and, 121
Chloroacetaldehyde
triplex DNA structures and, 82

Chloroplasts
glycerol-3-phosphate acyltransferase and, 318–19
group II introns and, 436–38, 449–50, 454–56
Chloroquine
MHC class I-restricted peptides and, 468
chol gene
eukaryotic phospholipid biosynthesis and, 326
Cholesterol
plasma cholesteryl ester transfer protein gene expression and, 240–241
triplex-forming oligonucleotides and, 87
Cholesteryl ester transfer protein (CETP)
plasma lipid transfer proteins and, 235–55
Choline kinase
eukaryotic phospholipid biosynthesis and, 328–29
Chondrodysplasias
collagens and, 404, 419, 421–22, 425–26, 428
CHOP/gadd153
adipocyte differentiation and, 358, 364
Chou-Fasman rules
JAK-STAT pathway and, 637
Chromatin
eukaryotic transcription factors and, 543, 547, 549
nuclear pore complex and, 887, 890–91
Chromatofocusing
eukaryotic phospholipid biosynthesis and, 328
Chromosomal replicating machine
DNA polymerase III holoenzyme as, 171–97
Chromosomes
carbonic anhydrases and, 391
collagens and, 407, 409
nuclear pore complex and, 892
protein domains and, 299
selectin-carbohydrate interactions and, 119
STAT proteins and, 633
Cibacron Blue 3GA
SELEX technology and, 780
Ciguatoxins
voltage-gated ion channels and, 495
cim locus
MHC class I-restricted peptides and, 476, 479–81
Circular dichroism (CD)
plasma cholesteryl ester transfer protein and, 244–45
protein-RNA recognition and, 598, 600
Circular oligonucleotides
triplex DNA structures and, 71
Circular protein
DNA polymerase III holoenzyme and, 172
Citrate
6-phosphofructo-2-kinase/fructose-2,6-biphosphatase and, 808
Citrobacter freundii
bacterial conjugation and, 144
CKI gene
eukaryotic phospholipid biosynthesis and, 328
c-Ki-*ras* promoter
H-DNA and, 84–85
Cl^-
carbonic anhydrases and, 383–84, 386–87
Claisen-type condensation
mycobacterial cell envelope and, 54–55, 57
Clamp loading
DNA polymerase III holoenzyme and, 174–75, 181–82, 187–93
Clapping hands structure
6-phosphofructo-2-kinase/fructose-2,6-biphosphatase and, 815, 825
Clarithromycin
mycobacteria and, 30
C-lectins
protein domains and, 299–300, 304
selectin-carbohydrate interactions and, 117–18, 123, 126
Clofibrate
adipocyte differentiation and, 353
Clustering
selectin, 130–32
c-myc promoter
triplex DNA structures and, 84–87
Co^{2+}
triplex DNA structures and, 76
CO_2/HCO_3-transport
carbonic anhydrases and, 376, 379–82, 383, 386, 392, 395
Coagulation factors
protein domains and, 294, 299, 308
Coding regions
protein domains and, 292–94
Coelenterates
JAK-STAT pathway and, 636
CofA cofactor
eukaryotic transcription factors and, 552
Cofactors
eukaryotic transcription factors and, 533, 551–54
protein-RNA recognition and, 597
r-Cognin
collagens and, 414
Coiled-coiled structure
hepatitis delta virus and, 265, 267–78
Cold-shock protein
protein domains and, 291
protein-RNA recognition and, 613
Collagens
adipocyte differentiation and, 352, 355, 357
anchoring fibrils and, 410–12
beaded filament-forming, 410
biosynthesis of, 412–18
chaperones and, 415
extracellular events and, 415–17
FACIT, 409–10
fibril-forming, 405, 407–8
fibrosis inhibition and, 417–18
genes and, 404–12, 419–29
gene therapy and, 426–27
intracellular processing and, 413–15
mutations and, 419–27
network-forming, 408–9
noncollagen, 411–12
post-translational enzymes and, 423–24
protein domains and, 297–99, 304–5
structures of, 406
superoxide radical and, 104
transgenic mice and, 424–26
transmembrane domain and, 411
triple helix and, 404–5
type I, 419–21
type II, 421–22
type III, 422
type IV, 422–23
type VII, 423
type X, 423
type XV, 411
type XVIII, 411
Collectins
collagens and, 412
protein domains and, 304–5
Colligin
collagens and, 415
Colloidal gold
nuclear pore complex and, 871, 883, 887

Combinatorial advantage
protein domains and, 288, 295
Combinatorial libraries
SELEX technology and, 789–91
Complement-binding proteins
selectin-carbohydrate interactions and, 118–19, 123
Complement control protein
protein domains and, 299–300
Complement DNA (cDNA)
carbonic anhydrase, 378, 382, 385–88, 390, 393
collagen, 404, 413, 417, 426
eukaryotic phospholipid biosynthesis and, 316, 318–20, 323, 327–29, 333, 335, 337
eukaryotic transcription factors and, 536–37, 539–40, 543–44
GLUT-2, 699
glycosylphosphatidylinositol linkage and, 567–70, 572, 580–85
group II introns and, 452
hepatitis delta virus, 261, 263, 270–73, 276
JAK-STAT pathway and, 623, 634, 636
6-phosphofructo-2-kinase/fructose-2,6-biphosphatase, 803, 805
plasma cholesteryl ester transfer protein, 236, 238
plasma phospholipid transfer protein, 237–38
retinoids in vertebrate development and, 217
selectin-carbohydrate interactions and, 117, 119, 127, 129
SELEX technology and, 774
voltage-gated ion channels and, 498, 503–6, 509
Complement proteins
protein domains and, 294, 299–300
Complement subcomponent module
protein domains and, 298, 300
com-protein
protein-RNA recognition and, 614
Computer programs
protein domains and, 290–91
ConA-binding protein
nuclear pore complex and, 873–74
Conglutinin
collagens and, 412
Connective tissue growth factors
protein domains and, 291
Conotoxins
SELEX technology and, 785
voltage-gated ion channels and, 495, 505
Contactin
protein domains and, 302
COOH-terminal processing
glycosylphosphatidylinositol linkage and, 563–64, 566–68
Coordinate gene expression
adipocyte differentiation and, 356
Copper
superoxide dismutases and, 97–102, 104–5
Coralyne
triplex DNA structures and, 80
Cord factors
mycobacterial cell envelope and, 34, 39, 48
Core promoter elements
eukaryotic transcription factors and, 535, 547
Corticosteroids
hepatitis delta virus and, 282
Corynebacterium diphtheriae
mycolic acids and, 54
Corynebacterium-Mycobacterium-Nocardia (CMN) branch
cell envelope and, 31
Corynebacterium spp.
mycolic acids and, 31, 39
Corynemycolate
mycobacterial cell envelope and, 48
Corynemycolic acids
mycobacterial cell envelope and, 57
COS cells
carbonic anhydrases and, 387–88
MHC class I-restricted peptides and, 484
COS-7 cells
glycosylphosphatidylinositol linkage and, 570, 581–82, 584
Coupling factors
metabolic
pancreatic β-cell signal transduction and, 689–716
Coxiella burnetii
superoxide dismutases and, 104
CPT1 gene
eukaryotic phospholipid biosynthesis and, 332
CR1 protein
protein domains and, 299
CRABP I and II proteins
retinoids in vertebrate development and, 205–6, 209–10
Cranial neural crest
axial patterning of
retinoids and, 217–20
CRBP I and II proteins
retinoids in vertebrate development and, 205–6, 209
Creutzfeld-Jacob disease
glycosylphosphatidylinositol linkage and, 565
Crosslinking
collagens and, 415, 418
DNA polymerase III holoenzyme and, 185, 192
hepatitis delta virus and, 263–64
MHC class I-restricted peptides and, 479
plasma cholesteryl ester transfer protein and, 244
protein-RNA recognition and, 611
RNA and, 846–50
SELEX technology and, 774
small nucleolar RNAs and, 903, 905, 912–13, 918
Cross-talk
fuel
pancreatic β-cell signal transduction and, 710
Crotalus adamanteus
interfacial enzymology and, 672
Cruciforms
triplex DNA structures and, 74, 82
Cryoelectron microscopy
DNA polymerase III holoenzyme and, 192
Cryptococcus neoformans
thymidylate synthase and, 725–28
C terminal domain
eukaryotic transcription factors and, 534, 543–45, 550, 552, 554–55
CTP:phosphocholine cytidyltransferase
eukaryotic phospholipid biosynthesis and, 329–32
interfacial enzymology and, 655
Cyanate
carbonic anhydrases and, 379
Cyanide
carbonic anhydrases and, 379
Cyanobacteria
group II introns and, 438
Cyanocobalamin
SELEX technology and, 783

cyc1 promoter
eukaryotic transcription factors and, 541
Cyclic adenosine monophosphate (cAMP)
adipocyte differentiation and, 346–47, 350–52, 359, 364
eukaryotic phospholipid biosynthesis and, 323
6-phosphofructo-2-kinase/fructose-2,6-biphosphatase and, 800–1, 806, 824–30
protein domains and, 295
voltage-gated ion channels and, 496–97
Cycling
DNA polymerase III holoenzyme and, 186–90, 196
Cyclin H
eukaryotic transcription factors and, 544
Cycloheximide
6-phosphofructo-2-kinase/fructose-2,6-biphosphatase and, 806
cyr1 mutant
eukaryotic phospholipid biosynthesis and, 323
Cystine knot domain
evolution of protein domains and, 291, 300
Cytochrome *b*
group II introns and, 439
Cytochrome *c*
superoxide radical and, 98
Cytochrome oxidase subunit I gene
group II introns and, 439, 450–51, 453
Cytogeographic lines
protein domains and, 292, 294
Cytokines
JAK-STAT pathway and, 622–24
mycobacterial cell envelope and, 52
SELEX technology and, 764
Cytoplasm
carbonic anhydrases and, 376, 382
JAK-STAT pathway and, 622
nuclear pore complex and, 865–68, 871–73, 875, 880–81, 883, 885–88
protein domains and, 294
small nucleolar RNAs and, 904, 909, 917
Cytoplasmic membrane
mycobacterial cell envelope and, 34–35
Cytoplasmic tail
selectin-carbohydrate interactions and, 118
Cytoskeleton
nuclear pore complex and, 865, 867, 871, 874
Cytosol
carbonic anhydrases and, 383–89
eukaryotic phospholipid biosynthesis and, 318, 320, 325, 330, 336
interfacial enzymology and, 683
MHC class I-restricted peptides and, 464, 468–69, 472–74, 477, 486
nuclear pore complex and, 874, 882–83, 885–86

D

D8 gene
carbonic anhydrases and, 389
D221 mutants
thymidylate synthase and, 756
D442G mutant
plasma cholesteryl ester transfer protein and, 250–52
DAI protein kinase
protein-RNA recognition and, 614
Dapsone
mycobacteria and, 30
db/db mice
pancreatic β-cell signal transduction and, 714
D^b molecule
MHC class I-restricted peptides and, 482
Debranching
group II introns and, 442, 445
small nucleolar RNAs and, 925
Decarboxylation
phosphatidylserine and, 324
Decay accelerating factor (DAF)
glycosylphosphatidylinositol linkage and, 569–73, 581–82
Dedifferentiation
adipocyte differentiation and, 356
Deep water
carbonic anhydrases and, 379
Dehydratases
superoxide radical and, 97–98, 104–5, 107
Dehydroascorbate reductase
collagens and, 414
Deletion mutagenesis
voltage-gated ion channels and, 525
Delta protein
adipocyte differentiation and, 355
Deltaviridae
hepatitis delta virus and, 261
Dendrotoxins
voltage-gated ion channels and, 510–12
Deoxyribonuclease
crystallization of, 6
2'-Deoxyribose-5'-phosphate
thymidylate synthase and, 723
2'-Deoxyuridine-5'-monophosphate (dUMP)
thymidylate synthase and, 722, 728–47, 750–55, 758
Dephosphorylation
6-phosphofructo-2-kinase/fructose-2,6-biphosphatase and, 825–28
Depolarization
voltage-gated ion channels and, 494, 501–2, 508, 510, 513, 524
Desaturase
mycobacterial cell envelope and, 55
Descemet's membrane
collagens and, 409
Detergents
mycobacterial cell envelope and, 51
Determination
adipocyte differentiation and, 354–55
Dexamethasone
6-phosphofructo-2-kinase/fructose-2,6-biphosphatase and, 806–7
DHFR promoter
triplex DNA structures and, 86
Diabetes
pancreatic β-cell signal transduction and, 690–91, 694–95, 698–99, 714–16
6-phosphofructo-2-kinase/fructose-2,6-biphosphatase and, 805, 830
Diacylglycerol
eukaryotic phospholipid biosynthesis and, 319–20
Diaminopimelic acid
mycobacterial cell envelope and, 37
Dibutyryl-cAMP
adipocyte differentiation and, 352
1,2-Dicarbonyl compounds
RNA crosslinking and, 848
Dictyostelium discoideum
small nucleolar RNAs and, 903, 922
Dictyostelium spp.
glycosylphosphatidylinositol linkage and, 569

Diels-Alder reaction
SELEX technology and, 788
Diepoxybutane
RNA crosslinking and, 847–48
Diethyl dithiocarbamate
superoxide dismutases and, 99
Differentiation-specific element
adipocyte differentiation and, 367
Diffusion
nuclear pore complex and, 866, 869, 885–87
Dihydrofolate reductase (DHFR)
thymidylate synthase and, 722–24
Dihydropyridine calcium-channel antagonists
voltage-gated ion channels and, 502–5, 507, 509
Dihydroxyacetone
superoxide radical and, 103
Dihydroxyacetone phosphate acyltransferase
eukaryotic phospholipid biosynthesis and, 319
Dihydroxy acid dehydratase
superoxide radical and, 98, 104–5, 107
1,2-Dimyristoyl phosphatidylmethanol (DMPM)
interfacial enzymology and, 668–71, 673–74, 677, 679–81
Dipeptidyl-carboxy-peptidase
MHC class I-restricted peptides and, 473
α,α'-Dipyridyl
collagens and, 415
Direct readout
protein-RNA recognition and, 596
Direct selection
ribozymes and, 786–87
Disulfide bonds
collagens and, 411, 413–14
protein domains and, 288, 292, 299–301, 309
voltage-gated ion channels and, 500
Disulfides
crosslinking and, 850
1,2-Ditetradecyl phosphatidylmethanol
interfacial enzymology and, 670
D-loops
triplex DNA structures and, 66–67, 88
DMPO
superoxide dismutases and, 100
DNA-dependent RNA polymerases
2'-modified ribonucleosides as substrates for, 856–59
DNA elements
eukaryotic transcription factors and, 534–40
DNA endonucleases
group II introns and, 453
dna genes
DNA polymerase III holoenzyme and, 173–74, 176, 180, 182, 195–96
DNA helicases
bacterial conjugation and, 142–43, 156–58
DNA polymerase III holoenzyme and, 172, 188, 190, 194
eukaryotic transcription factors and, 544–46, 550
DNA polymerase III holoenzyme
assymetric structure of, 182–86
bacterial conjugation and, 143, 156
β DNA sliding clamp and, 176–79
core polymerase and, 175–76
future research, 196–97
γ complex matchmaker and ATP and, 179–81
γ complex clamp loader mechanism and, 181–82
SSB protein and, 181
holoenzyme particle and, 173–75
holoenzyme subunit genetics and, 195–96
introduction, 172–73
mutagenesis and, 193–94
polymerase sliding clamp use by other proteins, 193
repair and, 193–94
replicases and, 191–93
as replicating machine
coordination of leading and lagging strands, 190–91
cycling of holoenzyme on lagging strand, 186–90
exchange of β from γ complex to core, 186–87
τ subunit and, 182
DNA polymerases
bacterial conjugation and, 148
DNA polymerase III holoenzyme and, 172–97
SELEX technology and, 791
triplex DNA structures and, 67, 83–84, 87–88
DNA primases
DNA polymerase III holoenzyme and, 188, 190
DNA processing reactions
bacterial conjugation and, 141–65
DNA-protein recognition
protein-RNA recognition and, 595–97
dnaQ/mutD mutator phenotype
DNA polymerase III holoenzyme and, 175
DNA relaxase essays
bacterial conjugation and, 152–53
DNA replicases
DNA polymerase III holoenzyme and, 172–73, 191–94, 196
DNA sequence elements
STAT proteins and, 643–45
DNA strand transferases
bacterial conjugation and, 155–57
DNA topoisomerase
bacterial conjugation and, 155
DNA polymerase III holoenzyme and, 172
Docking
nuclear pore complex and, 875–76, 882–84, 886–88
Domainal evolution
proteins and, 287–310
Dose dependency
retinoids in vertebrate development and, 219
Double null mutations
retinoids in vertebrate development and, 219, 222
Double rolling-circle replication
hepatitis delta virus and, 259, 274–76
Double-stranded RNA (dsRNA) recognition
protein-RNA recognition and, 614–15
Dr cofactors
eukaryotic transcription factors and, 551–53
Drosophila melanogaster
adipocyte differentiation and, 355
armadillo mutant and, 297
calnexin and, 483–84
eukaryotic transcription factors and, 537–38, 543, 550, 553
homeotic genes and, 202, 214–16, 221, 225–27
hsp26 gene and, 84–85
JAK-STAT pathway and, 636
superoxide dismutases and, 104–5
superoxide radical and, 98
voltage-gated ion channels and, 498, 510, 514
DRS1 protein
small nucleolar RNAs and, 918

Drug development
selectin-carbohydrate interactions and, 132–35
SELEX technology and, 764, 789, 792, 794
Drug resistance
mycobacterial cell envelope and, 29–30, 50–52, 54, 57
Drying
mycobacteria and, 30
Duplex-triplex junction
triplex DNA structures and, 79
dUTPase
discovery of, 14
Dyes
mycobacterial cell envelope and, 51
organic
SELEX technology and, 780, 783

E

E3/19K protein
MHC class I-restricted peptides and, 486
EBNA2 activator
eukaryotic transcription factors and, 550
Eco R1 nuclease
protein-RNA recognition and, 596
Ectodermal patterning
early
retinoids and, 210–14
Edman method
sequential degradation of proteins and, 4
EDTA
bacterial conjugation and, 152
glycosylphosphatidylinositol linkage and, 587
SELEX technology and, 780
EGFR promoter
H-DNA and, 84
Ehlers-Danlos syndrome
collagens and, 419–20, 422–24, 428
Eicosatetraenoic acid
adipocyte differentiation and, 353
Elastases
SELEX technology and, 776
Electron density
mycobacterial cell envelope and, 34–36
Electron microscopy
two-dimensional crystals in
DNA polymerase III holoenzyme and, 185, 197
Elongation factor II
DNA polymerase III holoenzyme and, 176, 179
SELEX technology and, 773
Elongation factor III
DNA polymerase III holoenzyme and, 179
Embryonic development
vertebrate
retinoids and, 201–29
Encinuclease
DNA polymerase III holoenzyme and, 194
Endoglycosidases
carbonic anhydrases and, 385, 387
Endonucleases
SELEX technology and, 792
Endonucleocytic cleavage
small nucleolar RNAs and, 925
Endopeptidases
MHC class I-restricted peptides and, 473–74
Endoplasmic reticulum
carbonic anhydrases and, 382
collagens and, 414
eukaryotic phospholipid biosynthesis and, 325–27, 330, 332, 335
glycosylphosphatidylinositol linkage and, 563, 566, 569, 571–72, 576, 578–80, 583, 587–88
MHC class I-restricted peptides and, 464–65, 468–69, 473- 74, 477, 480–86
pancreatic β-cell signal transduction and, 708–9
protein-RNA recognition and, 609
Endoribonucleases
mechanism of strand cleavage by, 859
Endosymbiotic events
protein domains and, 292
Endothelial cells
carbonic anhydrases and, 376
Endothelial leukocyte adhesion molecule 1 (ELAM-1)
selectin-carbohydrate interactions and, 117–19
Endothelin
SELEX technology and, 785
Endothelium
vascular
selectin-carbohydrate interactions and, 113–16, 120–21, 127–28, 131, 134–35
Endothelium-derived relaxing factor (EDRF)
superoxide dismutases and, 106
engrailed protein
SELEX technology and, 782
Enolization
superoxide radical and, 103
p-Enolpyruvate
6-phosphofructo-2-kinase/fructose-2,6-biphosphatase and, 808, 812
Enterobacter cloacae
bacterial conjugation and, 144
Enterobacteria
bacterial conjugation and, 142–43, 148
Enterococci
bacterial conjugation and, 143
Enterococcus faecalis
bacterial conjugation and, 144
Enucleation
eukaryotic phospholipid biosynthesis and, 330
Envelope
mycobacterial, 29–59
envM gene
mycobacterial cell envelope and, 57
Enzyme catalysis
thymidylate synthase and, 722–58
Enzymes
eukaryotic phospholipid biosynthesis and, 316–38
hepatitis delta virus and, 277–78
post-translational
collagens and, 404, 423–24
protein domains and, 294, 303
Enzymology
bacterial conjugation and, 142–65
history of, 10–18
interfacial, 654–83
Epidermal growth factor (EGF)
adipocyte differentiation and, 355
6-phosphofructo-2-kinase/fructose-2,6-biphosphatase and, 806
protein domains and, 298, 300–1, 306, 308
selectin-carbohydrate interactions and, 118–19, 123–25
Epidermolysis bullosa
collagens and, 419, 423
Epinephrine
superoxide radical and, 98
Epithelial cells
carbonic anhydrases and, 376
erb-A gene
carbonic anhydrases and, 389
ERCC subunits
eukaryotic transcription factors and, 544–46
Erythrocytes
carbonic anhydrases and, 377–78, 384, 392, 397
life span of, 7
superoxide radical and, 98

Escherichia coli
aspartate transcarbamylase and, 11–12
bacterial conjugation and, 142, 144, 148, 155–57, 162, 164–65
carbonic anhydrases and, 393
cell wall permeability and, 49
DNA polymerase III holoenzyme and, 172–97
eukaryotic phospholipid biosynthesis and, 318–19, 324, 328, 335, 337
group II introns and, 438, 450–51, 453
H-DNA and, 82–83
nuclear pore complex and, 881
pancreatic β-cell signal transduction and, 695
6-phosphofructo-2-kinase/fructose-2,6-biphosphatase and, 805, 809, 822, 824–25
porin and, 50
protein domains and, 303, 306–7
protein-RNA recognition and, 599, 609–10
ribonucleotide reductase and, 15–18, 24–26
RNA crosslinking and, 848
SELEX technology and, 772–73
superoxide dismutases and, 97, 99, 101–3, 106–7
superoxide radical and, 97, 99, 101–3, 106–7
thymidylate synthase and, 724–28, 734, 736–37, 743, 746- 54, 756–57
E-selectin
carbohydrate and, 120, 122–26, 130, 132–33
Ethambutol
mycobacterial cell envelope and, 30, 50, 54
Ethanol
DNA polymerase III holoenzyme and, 175
Ethanolamine
glycosylphosphatidylinositol linkage and, 566–68, 571, 574, 587
Ethionamide
mycobacterial cell envelope and, 30, 57
1-Ethyl-3-dimethyl-aminopropyl-carbodiimide (EDC)
RNA crosslinking and, 847–48
Ethylnitrosourea
carbonic anhydrases and, 396
ets-2 promoter
H-DNA and, 84
Euglena gracilis
group II introns and, 436–37, 441, 455–56
Eukaryotes
glycosylphosphatidylinositol linkage and, 563
group II introns and, 439
phospholipid biosynthesis and, 315–38
protein domains and, 291–92, 295–97, 307–8, 310
small nucleolar RNAs and, 897–98, 900–1, 911, 913, 916–17, 919, 922, 928
Eukaryotic transcription factors
activators and, 547–51
adaptors and, 551–54
cofactors and, 551–54
DNA elements and, 534–40
initiation complex and, 534–43
mediators and, 551–54
nucleation and, 534–40
perspectives and summary, 554–56
promoter clearance and, 543–46
protein factors and, 534–40
RNA polymerase integration and, 540–43
RNA polymerase II transcription and, 547
targets and, 547–51
Euplotes raikus
protein domains and, 301
Evolution
eukaryotic transcription factors and, 534, 539
group II introns and, 453–57
MHC class I-restricted peptides and, 487
protein domains and, 287–310
small nucleolar RNAs and, 926–27
Exons
carbonic anhydrases and, 391, 393–96
collagens and, 407–10, 425, 427
selectin-carbohydrate interactions and, 119
small nucleolar RNAs and, 924
voltage-gated ion channels and, 498
Exon shuffling
protein domains and, 288–89, 292–97, 299, 306–10
Exonucleases
DNA polymerase III holoenzyme and, 174–75, 191
small nucleolar RNAs and, 917
triplex DNA structures and, 90
Exonucleocytic cleavage
small nucleolar RNAs and, 925–26
Extracellular matrix
collagens and, 404, 410–11, 415
Extracellular mouth of pore
voltage-gated ion channels and, 516–18

F

F87D mutant
thymidylate synthase and, 757
Factor I cryptic protease
protein domains and, 298
Factor VIII
protein domains and, 308
Factor XIII
b chain
protein domains and, 294, 299
FAO-1 cells
6-phosphofructo-2-kinase/fructose-2,6-biphosphatase and, 807
Fasciculin
protein domains and, 302
FastA program
protein domains and, 290
Fast atom bombardment-mass spectrometry (FAB-MS)
mycobacterial cell envelope and, 37–38
Fast inactivation
sodium channels and, 522–25
Fatty acid activated receptor
adipocyte differentiation and, 346, 348, 353, 355, 358, 366, 368–69
Fatty acid amides
interfacial enzymology and, 674
Fatty acid binding protein
adipocyte differentiation and, 346
Fatty acids
adipocyte differentiation and, 346, 350–53
eukaryotic phospholipid biosynthesis and, 318, 320, 331
glycosylphosphatidylinositol linkage and, 567–68, 574
interfacial enzymology and, 666, 669, 679–80
mycobacterial cell envelope and, 31, 45, 54–55, 57, 59
pancreatic β-cell signal transduction and, 689–90, 709–11, 712, 715–16
plasma cholesteryl ester transfer protein and, 246

Fatty acid synthases
mycobacterial cell envelope and, 55–56, 58
FBP26 isoform
6-phosphofructo-2-kinase/fructose-2,6-biphosphatase and, 802, 810, 823
Fe•EDTA
triplex DNA structures and, 69, 78
Fenton reaction
superoxide radical and, 98
Fetuin
adipocyte differentiation and, 352
FG nucleoporins
nuclear pore complex and, 874–82
Fibrillarin
small nucleolar RNAs and, 900–1, 903, 906, 909–10, 912, 916–17, 926
Fibrin
SELEX technology and, 775
Fibrinogen
protein domains and, 304–5, 307
SELEX technology and, 775–76
Fibroblast growth factors (FGFs)
adipocyte differentiation and, 356
retinoids in vertebrate development and, 227–28
Fibronectin
collagens and, 410–11
protein domains and, 294, 298–300, 302–303, 305, 307, 309
selectin-carbohydrate interactions and, 115
Fibrosis
collagens and, 404, 417–18, 426, 428
Ficolin
protein domains and, 305
Filaments
cytoplasmic
nuclear pore complex and, 865, 867–68, 871–72, 875, 880–81, 883, 888
Fish trap
nuclear pore complex and, 867, 871, 873
Flavin-binding molecules
protein domains and, 295
Floppy peptides
SELEX technology and, 779, 784
Fluorescein
interfacial enzymology and, 581
Fluorescence energy transfer
DNA polymerase III holoenzyme and, 185
plasma cholesteryl ester transfer protein and, 244
Fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine-5'-monophosphate (FdUMP)
thymidylate synthase and, 722, 729, 731, 733–34, 740–41, 743–44, 746, 755–56
2'-C-Fluoromethyl-2'-deoxynucleosides
synthesis of, 854
Fluoroquinolones
mycobacterial cell envelope and, 30, 51
f-met-leu-phe (FMLP)
selectin-carbohydrate interactions and, 133
fnr gene
superoxide dismutases and, 106–7
Folate
thymidylate synthase and, 722–23, 728–31, 733–36, 740–47, 750–56
Follistatin
protein domains and, 300
Footprinting
DNA polymerase III holoenzyme and, 185
protein-RNA recognition and, 595, 608, 610–11
Formate
superoxide dismutases and, 99–100
5-Formyluridine
synthesis of, 839
Forskolin
adipocyte differentiation and, 352
442/aP2 adipose-specific enhancer
adipocyte differentiation and, 346, 348, 352–53, 356, 360–61, 365–66, 370
4PS molecule
JAK-STAT pathway and, 629–30
Fourier transform infrared spectroscopy (FTIR)
collagens and, 417
F plasmid
bacterial conjugation and, 142, 149
Frameshift mutations
carbonic anhydrases and, 393–94
protein domains and, 296
FReDs
protein domains and, 305
Free radicals
mycobacterial cell envelope and, 59
superoxide dismutases and, 97–107
Freeze-substitution methods
mycobacterial cell envelope and, 34–36, 47
Fructose-2,6-biphosphatase
6-phosphofructo-2-kinase/fructose-2,6-biphosphatase and, 814–25
Fructose-6-phosphate
6-phosphofructo-2-kinase/fructose-2,6-biphosphatase and, 811–12
Fructosyl amines
superoxide radical and, 104
FSBA
6-phosphofructo-2-kinase/fructose-2,6-biphosphatase and, 808
FSP27 gene
adipocyte differentiation and, 370
FTO-2B cells
6-phosphofructo-2-kinase/fructose-2,6-biphosphatase and, 806–7
Fucoidin
selectin-carbohydrate interactions and, 116, 135
Fucose
selectin-carbohydrate interactions and, 120, 122, 125, 133
Fucosyl transferases
selectin-carbohydrate interactions and, 120, 122, 128–29
Fuel hypothesis
pancreatic β-cell signal transduction and, 692–93
Fumarases A and B
superoxide radical and, 98, 107
Fumarate reductase
superoxide radical and, 106
Fungi
group II introns and, 437, 439, 450, 453
protein domains and, 296–97, 303, 305–6, 308
Furanoses
nucleoside synthesis and, 853
fur gene
superoxide dismutases and, 106–7

G

g44/62p protein complex
DNA polymerase III holoenzyme and, 191

g44p protein
DNA polymerase III holoenzyme and, 197
g45p protein
DNA polymerase III holoenzyme and, 191–94
Gadd45 protein
DNA polymerase III holoenzyme and, 193
GAF protein
JAK-STAT pathway and, 623
Gain-of-function mutations
retinoids in vertebrate development and, 218
GAL4 reporter system
eukaryotic transcription factors and, 549, 551, 553
hepatitis delta virus and, 269
Galactan
mycobacterial cell envelope and, 37–39
Galactanases
mycobacterial cell envelope and, 38
Galactose
selectin-carbohydrate interactions and, 120
β-Galactosidase
nuclear pore complex and, 886
retinoids in vertebrate development and, 211
γ complex matchmaker
DNA polymerase III holoenzyme and, 179–82
GAR1 protein
small nucleolar RNAs and, 902, 910, 917
Gas1 protein
glycosylphosphatidylinositol linkage and, 582
Gas chromatography-mass spectrometry (GC-MS)
mycobacterial cell envelope and, 37
GCN4 protein
protein domains and, 296
G-coupled receptors
selectin-carbohydrate interactions and, 134
Gene-drugs
triplex DNA structures and, 65–67, 80–81, 86
Gene 5 protein
DNA polymerase III holoenzyme and, 192
General transcription factors
eukaryotes and, 535, 543, 546–49, 551, 555–56
Genes
adipocyte differentiation and, 345–70
carbonic anhydrases and, 376–78, 380–81, 389–97
collagen, 404–12, 417–29
eukaryotic phospholipid biosynthesis and, 316, 318, 321–26, 328–29, 332–38
eukaryotic transcription factors and, 533–35, 539–43, 545–47, 549–50, 553–54
glycosylphosphatidylinositol linkage and, 575
group II introns and, 435–57
hepatitis delta virus and, 259, 262–64
JAK-STAT pathway and, 633–47
MHC class I-restricted peptides and, 467, 469–71, 474–81
nuclear pore complex and, 867, 888–89
pancreatic β-cell signal transduction and, 694–96, 698–99, 703–4
6-phosphofructo-2-kinase/fructose-2,6-biphosphatase, 800, 803–8, 829–30
plasma lipid transfer proteins and, 235–41, 248–55
protein domains and, 288, 292–97, 299, 303, 307, 310
protein-RNA recognition and, 593–616
SELEX technology and, 792–93
small nucleolar RNAs and, 897–99, 905–6, 909, 914, 917–28
thymidylate synthase and, 724, 747–57
voltage-gated ion channels and, 494, 505–6, 509, 512
Globins
protein domains and, 291
Globular sequences
collagens and, 405
Glucagon
6-phosphofructo-2-kinase/fructose-2,6-biphosphatase and, 805
Glucans
mycobacterial cell envelope and, 34
Glucocorticoid
adipocyte differentiation and, 346–47, 350–52
6-phosphofructo-2-kinase/fructose-2,6-biphosphatase and, 805, 807, 830
Glucokinases
pancreatic β-cell signal transduction and, 693–701
Gluconeogenesis
carbonic anhydrases and, 376, 389, 395
6-phosphofructo-2-kinase/fructose-2,6-biphosphatase and, 800, 821, 830
Glucosamine
glycosylphosphatidylinositol linkage and, 566
Glucose
pancreatic β-cell signal transduction and, 691–709
6-phosphofructo-2-kinase/fructose-2,6-biphosphatase and, 830
GLUT-2 facilitated glucose transporter
pancreatic β-cell signal transduction and, 689, 693, 697–701, 714, 716
GLUT4 gene
adipocyte differentiation and, 346, 356, 360–61, 365, 369- 70
N-Glycanase
selectin-carbohydrate interactions and, 128
Glycation
superoxide radical and, 104
Glyceraldehyde
superoxide radical and, 103
Glycerolipid aggregates
in aqueous dispersions, 658–60
Glycerol-3-phosphate acyltransferase
eukaryotic phospholipid biosynthesis and, 316–19
Glycerol-3-phosphate dehydrogenase
adipocyte differentiation and, 352
Glycerophospholipids
mycobacterial cell envelope and, 31, 45–47, 50
Glycolaldehyde
superoxide radical and, 103
Glycolysis
pancreatic β-cell signal transduction and, 690, 700–4
6-phosphofructo-2-kinase/fructose-2,6-biphosphatase and, 800, 821, 829–30
Glycopeptidolipids
mycobacterial cell envelope and, 43–44, 46, 48, 53, 57–58
β-2 Glycoprotein
protein domains and, 299–300, 303
Glycoprotein luteinizing hormone (hLH)
SELEX technology and, 778
Glycoprotein scaffolds
selectin-carbohydrate interac-

tions and, 113, 122, 126–32, 135–36
Glycosaminoglycans
collagens and, 409–11, 413
superoxide dismutases and, 97, 101
Glycosidases
protein domains and, 307
Glycosidic torsional angle
triplex DNA structures and, 73
Glycosulfates
protein domains and, 298
Glycosylation
FG nucleoporins and, 874, 878–79
Glycosylation dependent adhesion molecule 1 (GlyCAM-1)
selectin-carbohydrate interactions and, 127–29, 131
Glycosylphenolphthiocerol dimycocerosates
mycobacterial cell envelope and, 43
Glycosylphosphatidylinositol (GPI) anchor
carbonic anhydrases and, 376, 383, 385, 388
membrane proteins and
biosynthesis of GPI moiety, 566–67
biosynthesis of GPI proteins, 568–80
cell-free systems and, 572–80
criteria for protein containing GPI anchor, 567–68
intact cells and, 569–72
introduction, 564–66
mechanism for, 580–89
ω site in cDNA deduced protein, 580
transamidase and, 585–89
MHC class I-restricted peptides and, 482, 485
Glycosylphosphopolyprenols
mycobacterial cell envelope and, 36–37
Glycyrrhitinic acid
selectin-carbohydrate interactions and, 135
Golgi apparatus
eukaryotic phospholipid biosynthesis and, 330, 333
glycosylphosphatidylinositol linkage and, 576
MHC class I-restricted peptides and, 483
Goosecoid
retinoids in vertebrate development and, 210–11
gp210 protein
nuclear pore complex and, 873–75
G-proteins
nuclear pore complex and, 884, 886, 889
G quartets
SELEX technology and, 771, 789–90
Granule membrane protein
selectin-carbohydrate interactions and, 117
Granulocyte-macrophage colony-stimulating factor (GM-CSF)
mycobacterial cell envelope and, 52
Grayanotoxin
voltage-gated ion channels and, 495
Ground substance
protein domains and, 298
Growth factors
adipocyte differentiation and, 356
in axial patterning
retinoids and, 202, 226–28
JAK-STAT pathway and, 622
6-phosphofructo-2-kinase/fructose-2,6-biphosphatase and, 806
protein domains and, 291
SELEX technology and, 764, 777, 779–80
Growth hormone
adipocyte differentiation and, 352–53
GRP94 protein
MHC class I-restricted peptides and, 483
grp94/grp96 protein
MHC class I-restricted peptides and, 486
GTPase
nuclear pore complex and, 884–85
Guanosine diphosphate (GDP)
6-phosphofructo-2-kinase/fructose-2,6-biphosphatase and, 812, 819
SELEX technology and, 781
Guanosine monophosphate (GMP)
SELEX technology and, 781
Guanosine monophosphorothioate (GMP-S)
SELEX technology and, 787
Guanosine triphosphate (GTP)
adipocyte differentiation and, 351
glycosylphosphatidylinositol linkage and, 577–78, 580, 586
nuclear pore complex and, 884–85
6-phosphofructo-2-kinase/fructose-2,6-biphosphatase and, 808, 818–19

H

H^+
carbonic anhydrases and, 376, 383, 386, 392
triplex DNA structures and, 70
H3 proteins
eukaryotic transcription factors and, 549
H199 mutants
thymidylate synthase and, 753–54
Haemophilus spp.
superoxide dismutases and, 102
Hairpins
group II introns and, 442, 455
protein-RNA recognition and, 594, 596, 600, 603, 605–7, 612–13, 615–16
SELEX technology and, 768, 770–72, 778, 786, 789–90
triplex DNA structures and, 71
HBV polymerase protein
hepatitis delta virus and, 278
H-DNA
triplex DNA structures and, 65–67, 74–77, 80, 82–85
Heat shock proteins
nuclear pore complex and, 884
protein domains and, 291
HeLa cells
adipocyte differentiation and, 364, 368
eukaryotic phospholipid biosynthesis and, 329, 331
eukaryotic transcription factors and, 551
glycosylphosphatidylinositol linkage and, 575, 583
small nucleolar RNAs and, 920–21, 924–25
Helical screw model
voltage-gated ion channels and, 515
Helical twist
triplex DNA structures and, 73
Helix-loop-helix structure
hepatitis delta virus and, 265, 267, 295
Hel-N1 protein
SELEX technology and, 775
Heme-binding molecules
protein domains and, 295
Hemopexin
protein domains and, 299, 306
Heparin
eukaryotic transcription factors and, 542

Heparin-binding proteins
SELEX technology and, 777
Hepatitis B virus (HBV)
hepatitis delta virus and, 260–62, 283
Hepatitis delta virus (HDV)
antigen and, 260–62, 265–70
classification of, 260–61
genome structure and, 262–64
open reading frames, 266
ribozyme structure and properties, 264–66
hepatitis B virus and, 260–62, 283
history of, 260–61
introduction, 260–61
molecular basis of pathogenesis, 281–83
perspectives and summary, 260
replication cycle and
double rolling-circle replication, 274–76
early events, 272–73
host range, 272–73
in vitro models, 270–72
in vivo models, 270–72
metabolic requirements, 273–74
RNA-dependent RNA replication, 277–78
RNA editing, 279–80
subgenomic mRNA species, 276–77
translation, 278–79
virus assembly, 280–81
virion structure and, 261–62
Hepatosplenomegaly
carbonic anhydrases and, 394
HepG2 cells
plasma lipid transfer proteins and, 239
Heteropolysaccharides
mycobacterial cell envelope and, 36
Hexokinases
pancreatic β-cell signal transduction and, 694, 696–97, 699, 716
protein domains and, 291
SELEX technology and, 776
H form model
triplex DNA structures and, 74–76
High-density lipoprotein (HDL)
plasma lipid transfer proteins and, 235–39, 241–55
High endothelial venules
selectin-carbohydrate interactions and, 115–16, 121, 127- 28, 131
High-performance liquid chromatography (HPLC)
MHC class I-restricted peptides and, 470, 476
retinoids in vertebrate development and, 223
HII4E cells
6-phosphofructo-2-kinase/fructose-2,6-biphosphatase and, 807
HindIII
hepatitis delta virus and, 262
Hindbrain
anterior/posterior axis in
retinoids and, 214–17
Hinged-lid model
sodium channel fast inactivation and, 525
HIT cells
pancreatic β-cell signal transduction and, 710–11
HL60 cells
selectin-carbohydrate interactions and, 128
HMGCoA reductase
plasma cholesteryl ester transfer protein and, 250, 253
HMG-1-like proteins
eukaryotic transcription factors and, 549
HNF3/*forkhead* gene
adipocyte differentiation and, 358, 367–68
Hok killer proteins
bacterial conjugation and, 159
hol genes
DNA polymerase III holoenzyme and, 174, 176, 195
HOM-C complex
retinoids in vertebrate development and, 214, 216, 221, 226
Homeobox genes
retinoids in vertebrate development and, 202–3, 208, 210–11, 228
Homing receptor system
protein domains and, 294
selectin-carbohydrate interactions and, 116, 118–20
Homologous recombination
adipocyte differentiation and, 347
protein domains and, 289–90, 293, 296, 308
triplex DNA structures and, 67, 88–91
Homology modeling
6-phosphofructo-2-kinase/fructose-2,6-biphosphatase and, 808–10, 815–17
Hoogsteen base pairing
triplex DNA structures and, 65–66, 68–69, 71, 73, 79, 89
Hopping mode
interfacial enzymology and, 656, 678–79
hopscotch gene
JAK-STAT pathway and, 636
Hormones
6-phosphofructo-2-kinase/fructose-2,6-biphosphatase and, 806–8, 830
SELEX technology and, 778
Hox genes
in axial patterning
retinoids and, 214–17, 222–26
H-ras oncogene
pancreatic β-cell signal transduction and, 698
triplex DNA structures and, 86
hsp26 gene
H-DNA and, 84–85
Hsp47 protein
collagens and, 415
HT-1080 cells
collagens and, 427
HTC cells
6-phosphofructo-2-kinase/fructose-2,6-biphosphatase and, 807
Human chorionic gonadotropin (hCG)
SELEX technology and, 778
Human immunodeficiency virus (HIV)
triplex DNA structures and, 87
Hydrogen bonds
carbonic anhydrases and, 378–79
collagens and, 405
interfacial enzymology and, 655
mycobacterial cell envelope and, 31, 48
protein-RNA recognition and, 595–96, 598, 600, 603–4, 607, 613
SELEX technology and, 785
small nucleolar RNAs and, 903, 912–13
thymidylate synthase and, 738–39, 741–42, 744, 751–56
triplex DNA structures and, 68, 71, 79, 89
p-Hydroxybenzoate
mycobacterial cell envelope and, 58
Hydroxylamine
mycobacterial cell envelope and, 50
Hydroxyl radical
superoxide dismutases and, 99–100, 105
Hydroxylysyl glycosyltransferases
collagens and, 415

Hydroxymethylation
5-formyluridine synthesis and, 839
Hyperlipidemia
pancreatic β-cell signal transduction and, 690

I

Identity swap
tRNA and, 601–2
Id factor
adipocyte differentiation and, 354
IdUMP
thymidylate synthase and, 729, 731–32
IFM motif
voltage-gated ion channels and, 524–25
IgE
eukaryotic transcription factors and, 546
SELEX technology and, 778
IgG
protein domains and, 307
selectin-carbohydrate interactions and, 121, 127
Illegitimate recombination
protein domains and, 294
Iminium ion
thymidylate synthase and, 733–34, 744
Immunofluorescence microscopy
eukaryotic phospholipid biosynthesis and, 330
Immunoglobulins
protein domains and, 292, 298–99, 301–3, 306, 308–9
selectin-carbohydrate interactions and, 115
Immunoprecipitation
eukaryotic phospholipid biosynthesis and, 328
IncP plasmids
bacterial conjugation and, 150–51
Inc Q plasmids
bacterial conjugation and, 149–50
Indirect readout
protein-RNA recognition and, 596, 615
Indomethacin
interfacial enzymology and, 674
Inflammatory response
selectin-carbohydrate interactions and, 113–36
inhA resistance gene
mycobacterial cell envelope and, 57
Initiation complex
DNA polymerase III holoenzyme and, 176
eukaryotic transcription factors and, 534–43
Inositol
glycosylphosphatidylinositol linkage and, 566–68, 574
Inositol phosphate
selectin-carbohydrate interactions and, 135
Inr motif
eukaryotic transcription factors and, 537–38, 546
INS-1 cells
pancreatic β-cell signal transduction and, 697
Insects
small nucleolar RNAs and, 905
In situ hybridization
carbonic anhydrases and, 385
Insulin
antibodies
SELEX technology and, 778
pancreatic β-cell signal transduction and, 689–93, 700–12
6-phosphofructo-2-kinase/fructose-2,6-biphosphatase and, 805–7, 830
Insulin-like growth factor 1 (IGF-1)
adipocyte differentiation and, 346–47, 350–52
Insulin receptor substrate 1 (IRS-1)
adipocyte differentiation and, 351
Integration host factor (IHF)
bacterial conjugation and, 149
Integrins
selectin-carbohydrate interactions and, 114, 116–17, 129, 133–34
Intercellular adhesion molecule 1 (ICAM-1)
selectin-carbohydrate interactions and, 133
Interfacial enzymology
calcium and, 671–73
catalytic site binding and, 660–61
competitive inhibition and, 666
enzyme aggregation and, 681–83
future research, 683
global steady state and, 661–64
glycerolipid aggregates in aqueous dispersions, 658–60
inhibitors and, 674–75
inter-aggregate substrate exchange and, 677–78
interfacial activation and, 675–77
interfacial binding and, 660–61
interfacial catalysis and, 657–58, 660, 661–62, 668–71, 677–78
interfacial equilibria and, 665–66
intervesicle exchange of enzyme, 678–81
kinetics and, 655–57, 677–83
local steady state and, 662–64
mixed micelles and, 677–78
neutral diluents and, 665–66
perspectives and summary, 654–55
phospholipases A_2 and, 666–77
phospholipid hydrolysis and, 683
scooting mode and, 662–71
steady-state rate equations and, 664–65
substrate concentration and, 661
substrate specificity and, 673–74
Interferon responsive elements
triplex DNA structures and, 87
Interferons (IFNs)
JAK-STAT pathway and, 622–23, 631–32
MHC class I-restricted peptides and, 470
Interleukins
JAK-STAT pathway and, 628–31
mycobacterial cell envelope and, 52
triplex DNA structures and, 87
Intermediate-density lipoprotein (IDL)
plasma cholesteryl ester transfer protein and, 250, 252, 254
Intermolecular triplexes
triplex DNA structures and, 68–69, 71–72, 76–79
Interphase assembly
nuclear pore complex and, 891–92
int protein
HIV-1
SELEX technology and, 774
Intracellular effector proteins
voltage-gated calcium channels and, 509–10
Intracellular modular proteins
protein domains and, 296–97
Intracellular mouth of pore
voltage-gated ion channels and, 518–20

Intramolecular triplexes
triplex DNA structures and, 67–68, 72, 78, 80, 84
Introns
carbonic anhydrases and, 391, 393
collagens and, 417, 427
group I
6-phosphofructo-2-kinase/fructose-2,6-biphosphatase and, 830
protein-RNA recognition and, 600
SELEX technology and, 781, 786
group II
branchpoint and 3' splice site, 444–45
distribution of, 437–39
domain V in catalysis, 447–49
editing and, 454–55
Euglena microcosm and, 455–56
evolutionary diversity and, 453–57
5' splice site and, 442–43
hydrolysis and, 446–47
in vitro activity and, 439–40
mobility function and, 451–53
protein encoding and, 449–53
as ribozymes, 439–49
secondary structure and, 440–41
self-splicing and, 456–57
sequence analyses and, 449–50
spliceosome-catalyzed splicing and, 456–57
splicing function and, 450
summary and perspectives, 436–37
targets and, 442–45
tertiary interactions and, 441–42
transesterification and, 446, 447
trans-splicing and, 454–55
homing and, 451–53, 927
protein domains and, 288–89, 292–94, 296, 307, 309–10
small nucleolar RNAs and, 897–99, 905–6, 909, 919–28
Invariant chain
MHC class I-restricted peptides and, 468
IPTG
adipocyte differentiation and, 361
Iron
superoxide dismutases and, 99–102, 104, 106–7
IR promoter
H-DNA and, 84
Irregular helices
protein-RNA recognition and, 594
IRS molecules
JAK-STAT pathway and, 629–30
ISGF-3 protein
JAK-STAT pathway and, 623
Isoelectric focusing
eukaryotic phospholipid biosynthesis and, 328
plasma cholesteryl ester transfer protein and, 236
Isoniazid
mycobacterial cell envelope and, 30, 51, 57
Isoprenylation
hepatitis delta virus and, 260, 268, 270, 280
Isotopic labeling
nucleic acid metabolism and, 6–7
Isozymes
carbonic anhydrases and, 376–78, 383–92

J

JAK-STAT pathway
cytokine receptors and, 624
discovery of, 622–23
gene level specificity and, 647
interferon receptors and, 631–32
interleukin 2 receptors and, 628–30
interleukin 3 receptors and, 628
interleukin 6 receptors and, 630–31
introduction, 622
Janus kinases and, 624–26
receptor kinase specificity and, 645–46
receptor signal transduction and, 626–33
STAT proteins and
cell and tissue distribution, 638–39
definition, 633–36
DNA sequence element binding, 643–45
functional domains, 636–38
gene number and distribution, 633–36
interactions, 646–47
ligands activating, 639–40
optimum binding sites vs natural sites, 644–45
phylogenetic distribution, 636
protein:protein interactions, 641–43
sequence identities, 636–38
JEG-3 cells
glycosylphosphatidylinositol linkage and, 576
Joint molecules
triplex DNA structures and, 89–90
jun oncogene
protein domains and, 296

K

K^+
ATP-sensitive channels
pancreatic β-cell signal transduction and, 690, 700–7, 711
protein-RNA recognition and, 608
voltage-gated channels and, 499, 510–12, 514, 523, 525–26
Ketomycolate
mycobacterial cell envelope and, 55
KH domain
protein-RNA recognition and, 614
Kinases
protein domains and, 291, 301
protein-RNA recognition and, 596
Kinks
collagens and, 420–21
mycobacterial cell envelope and, 46–47
6-phosphofructo-2-kinase/fructose-2,6-biphosphatase and, 817
Klebsiella aerogenes
bacterial conjugation and, 144
Kluyveromyces lactis
group II introns and, 451
small nucleolar RNAs and, 903
Knobs in holes
adipocyte differentiation and, 359
Knockout mice
adipocyte differentiation and, 347, 361, 364
collagens and, 424, 428
DNA polymerase III holoenzyme and, 195
MHC class I-restricted peptides and, 471, 478
plasma cholesteryl ester transfer protein and, 240
Kringle proteins
protein domains and, 300, 305

Kunitz-type protease inhibitors
collagens and, 410–11
protein domains and, 300

L

L11 protein
protein-RNA recognition and, 599
Lactobacillus casei
thymidylate synthase and, 722–28, 734, 736–37, 746–55, 757
Lactobacillus lactis
thymidylate synthase and, 725–28
Lagging strand
DNA polymerase III holoenzyme and, 172, 182, 186–92
Lambda DNA
nuclear pore complex and, 891
Lambda repressor
protein domains and, 295
Lamins
nuclear pore complex and, 890
Laminins
protein domains and, 298–99, 305
selectin-carbohydrate interactions and, 115
Lariat formation
group II introns and, 436, 440, 442–44, 448–49
small nucleolar RNAs and, 925
LCAT reaction
plasma cholesteryl ester transfer protein and, 238, 246-47, 253–54
LDL receptor-related protein (LRP)
plasma cholesteryl ester transfer protein and, 253
Leading strand
DNA polymerase III holoenzyme and, 182, 190–91
Lectins
protein domains and, 303–4
selectin-carbohydrate interactions and, 116–19, 123–26, 131–33, 135–36
Legionella pneumophila
superoxide dismutases and, 104
Leishmania major
thymidylate synthase and, 725–28, 736
Leishmania spp.
glycosylphosphatidylinositol linkage and, 566
Leprosy
mycobacterial cell envelope and, 29–30, 33, 45, 48, 51–53
Leucine zipper domain
adipocyte differentiation and, 354, 358–59, 364, 367
protein domains and, 296
Leukocyte adhesion deficiency 2 (LAD 2)
selectin-carbohydrate interactions and, 133–34
Leukocytes
selectin-carbohydrate interactions and, 113–14, 126, 130, 132–35
Limb development
retinoids and, 222–28
Lin12 protein
protein domains and, 294
Link protein
protein domains and, 294, 300
Lipids
mycobacterial cell envelope and, 32, 34–36, 40–45, 45–51, 57–59
pancreatic β-cell signal transduction and, 690, 707–11, 716
Lipid transfer/lipopolysaccharide binding protein gene family
plasma lipid transfer proteins and, 235–36, 238
Lipid transfer specificity
plasma lipid transfer proteins and, 238
Lipoarabinomannan (LAM)
mycobacterial cell envelope and, 31, 34, 36, 41–42, 49, 52, 54
Lipocortins
interfacial enzymology and, 675
Lipomannan
mycobacterial cell envelope and, 36, 41, 49
Lipooligosaccharides
trehalose-based
mycobacterial cell envelope and, 31, 41–43, 48, 53
Lipopolysaccharide (LPS)
mycobacterial cell envelope and, 47, 50
plasma lipid transfer proteins and, 235–36, 238, 240
Lipoprotein-associated coagulation inhibitor
protein domains and, 294
Lipoprotein lipase
adipocyte differentiation and, 355
plasma cholesteryl ester transfer protein and, 246
Listeria monocytogenes
superoxide dismutases and, 104
Liver activator protein (LAP)
adipocyte differentiation and, 364–65
Liver inhibitory protein (LIP)
adipocyte differentiation and, 364–65
LMP polypeptides
MHC class I-restricted peptides and, 469–72
Local anesthetics
voltage-gated ion channels and, 518–19, 525
Lone base pair
protein-RNA recognition and, 608
Long tanden repeats (LTRs)
protein domains and, 299
Low-density lipoprotein (LDL)
plasma lipid transfer proteins and, 238–39, 241–43, 246-48, 250–55
receptor
glycosylphosphatidylinositol linkage and, 581–82
protein domains and, 294, 298–300
superoxide radical and, 104
LPL gene
adipocyte differentiation and, 367–68
LPS binding protein (LBP)
plasma lipid transfer proteins and, 238
L-selectin
carbohydrate and, 119–21, 123, 127–29, 131–35
Luciferase structural gene
retinoids in vertebrate development and, 211
Ludwig-Eckstein reaction
nucleoside 5-triphosphates and, 856
Ly 22 antibody
selectin-carbohydrate interactions and, 126
Lymph nodes
peripheral
selectin-carbohydrate interactions and, 115–16, 121, 127- 28, 131
Lymphocyte-high endothelial venule binding
selectin-carbohydrate interactions and, 115–16
Lysophospholipids
interfacial enzymology and, 666, 669, 678–79
Lysyl hydroxylase
collagens and, 413, 418–19

Lysyl oxidase
collagens and, 417–19, 424

M

MAC proteins
protein domains and, 300
Macrolides
mycobacterial cell envelope and, 51
Macrophages
mycobacterial cell envelope and, 59
plasma cholesteryl ester transfer protein and, 240, 254
Macrophage scavenger receptor
collagens and, 412
protein domains and, 298, 300, 304
MAD phasing
6-phosphofructo-2-kinase/fructose-2,6-biphosphatase and, 825
Major histocompatibility complex (MHC) class I-restricted peptides
antigen processing and, 468–81
ATP and, 478–80
binding and, 467–68
calnexin and, 483–85
chaperones and, 482–86
cytosol and, 468–69
endoplasmic reticulum and, 482–83
future research, 486–87
introduction, 464–66
LMP polypeptides and, 469–72
peptide translocation and, 477–80
proteases and, 472–74
proteasomes and, 469–72
structure of, 466–67
substrate specificity and, 478–80
transporter associated with antigen processing and, 474–82
Major vault protein
nuclear pore complex and, 873
Malate dehydrogenase
carbonic anhydrases and, 389
Malonyl-CoA
pancreatic β-cell signal transduction and, 690, 709- 12
Mammals
eukaryotic phospholipid biosynthesis and, 316–22, 324–29, 331–38
glycosylphosphatidylinositol linkage and, 565
JAK-STAT pathway and, 636
protein domains and, 293, 296–301, 305, 309
SELEX technology and, 775
small nucleolar RNAs and, 898–901, 904–5, 909–10, 912–15, 919–24
ManLAM
mycobacterial cell envelope and, 52–53
Mannan-binding protein
collagens and, 412
Mannans
mycobacterial cell envelope and, 34
Mannosamine
glycosylphosphatidylinositol linkage and, 578
Mannose
selectin-carbohydrate interactions and, 124–25
Mannose binding protein
selectin-carbohydrate interactions and, 123–25
MARB4 monoclonal antibody
MHC class I-restricted peptides and, 480
MARCKS protein
pancreatic β-cell signal transduction and, 713
Mast cell degranulating peptide
voltage-gated ion channels and, 511
Mating apparatus
bacterial conjugation and, 162–65
Maturase
group II introns and, 439, 450
Maturity-onset diabetes of the young (MODY)
pancreatic β-cell signal transduction and, 694–95
MAZ protein
H-DNA and, 85
Meca monoclonal antibody
selectin-carbohydrate interactions and, 128–29
MEL-14 monoclonal antibody
selectin-carbohydrate interactions and, 116–17, 119, 123
Membrane anchor
glycosylphosphatidylinositol linkage and, 563–89
Membrane proteins
voltage-gated ion channels and, 494, 502
Membranes
carbonic anhydrases and, 377–78, 385–86
Menagerie
H-DNA, 76–77
triplex, 67–72
Menaquinones
mycobacterial cell envelope and, 36
Menkes syndrome
collagens and, 419
Mental retardation
carbonic anhydrases and, 392–94
Mepacrine
interfacial enzymology and, 673
Meromycolate
mycobacterial cell envelope and, 40, 47, 54
Meromycolic acid
mycobacterial cell envelope and, 39, 55, 57
Mesenteric venules
selectin-carbohydrate interactions and, 134
Mesodermal patterning
early
retinoids and, 210–14
Messenger RNA (mRNA)
ADD1, 367
carbonic anhydrase, 385–86, 389
C/EBP, 360–61
collagen, 417
GLUT-2, 698
glycosylphosphatidylinositol linkage and, 569
hepatitis delta virus, 263, 270, 276–77
HMGCoA reductase, 250, 253
JAK-STAT pathway and, 622, 636, 638–39
lipoprotein lipase, 246
lysyl hydroxylase, 418
lysyl oxidase, 417, 424
nuclear pore complex and, 866, 886–87
6-phosphofructo-2-kinase/fructose-2,6-biphosphatase, 804–8
plasma cholesteryl ester transfer protein, 237, 239–41, 246
plasma phospholipid transfer protein, 237
protein-RNA recognition and, 594, 605–7, 611, 613–14
small nucleolar RNAs and, 926–27
voltage-gated ion channels and, 498, 500–1, 503, 506–7
Metabolism
hepatitis delta virus replication and, 273–74
pancreatic β-cell signal transduction and, 689–716
6-phosphofructo-2-kinase/fruc-

tose-2,6-biphosphatase and, 800–30
Metalloproteinase inhibitor
protein domains and, 298
Metallothionein promoter
plasma cholesteryl ester transfer protein and, 240
Metazoans
nucleoporins and, 867, 873, 876, 880–83
protein domains and, 293, 297, 305
small nucleolar RNAs and, 900–1, 906, 909, 918–19, 922, 928
Methazolamide
carbonic anhydrases and, 387
Methylation
phosphatidylethanolamine and, 332–33
thymidylate synthase and, 722–23, 734–35, 743–45
2'-C-Methyl-2'-deoxycytidine
synthesis of, 852
Methylisobutylxanthine
adipocyte differentiation and, 353
5-Methyluridine
synthesis of, 842
metJ repressor
SELEX technology and, 773
Mg^{2+}
bacterial conjugation and, 149, 152–54
DNA polymerase III holoenzyme and, 181
eukaryotic phospholipid biosynthesis and, 320
glycosylphosphatidylinositol linkage and, 577
hepatitis delta virus and, 264
6-phosphofructo-2-kinase/fructose-2,6-biphosphatase and, 811–12
protein-RNA recognition and, 608
SELEX technology and, 786
triplex DNA structures and, 76, 83
Michael adduct
protein-RNA recognition and, 606
Michaelis-Menten kinetics
interfacial enzymology and, 654–56, 664–65, 669–70, 672, 681, 683
mycobacterial cell envelope and, 49
Micrococcus luteus
polysaccharide and, 54
Microhelix
protein-RNA recognition and, 603
Microsomes
collagens and, 414
eukaryotic phospholipid biosynthesis and, 317–20, 326–27, 334–35
glycosylphosphatidylinositol linkage and, 572, 575–76, 578, 583, 586–87
MHC class I-restricted peptides and, 477, 480
Miller Christmas Trees
small nucleolar RNAs and, 909
MIN cells
pancreatic β-cell signal transduction and, 697
Minicomplexes
eukaryotic transcription factors and, 546
Minigenes
collagens and, 417, 425–27
MHC class I-restricted peptides and, 469, 477
protein domains and, 292
Minoxidil
lysyl hydroxylase and, 418
Mismatch repair
DNA polymerase III holoenzyme and, 173, 193–94
Missense mutations
carbonic anhydrases and, 395
plasma cholesteryl ester transfer protein and, 250
Mitochondria
carbonic anhydrase V and, 378, 383, 387–89
eukaryotic phospholipid biosynthesis and, 317–20, 324–27, 335, 337
group II introns and, 437–39, 441, 449–52, 454–55
pancreatic β-cell signal transduction and, 690, 700–4, 709
protein domains and, 292
Mitotic clonal expansion
adipocyte differentiation and, 347, 355–56
MIX
adipocyte differentiation and, 352
Mixed micelles
interfacial enzymology and, 658–60, 669, 674, 677–78, 680
Mn^{2+}
eukaryotic phospholipid biosynthesis and, 335
superoxide dismutases and, 97–107
triplex DNA structures and, 76
mob genes
bacterial conjugation and, 143, 149–51
Mobilizable insertion elements
bacterial conjugation and, 143–44
Modules
protein domains and, 289, 292–97, 299–300, 303, 305–6, 309–10
Molecular cloning
selectins and, 117–19
mom gene
protein-RNA recognition and, 614
Monolide
interfacial enzymology and, 675
γ-Monomethyl phosphate
small nucleolar RNAs and, 904
Mononucleotide triphosphates
SELEX technology and, 791
Morphogen
retinoids in vertebrate development and, 223
Mosaic proteins
extracellular
animals and, 297–305, 309
mPPARγ2
adipocyte differentiation and, 346, 348, 353, 356, 358, 365–66, 368–69
Mrf4 transcription factor
adipocyte differentiation and, 354
MRS2 gene
group II introns and, 439
MS2 coat protein
protein-RNA recognition and, 606
MSCR module
protein domains and, 305
mtr mutants
nuclear pore complex and, 889
Mucins
protein domains and, 291, 298
selectin-carbohydrate interactions and, 127–31, 134
Mucosal addressin cell adhesion molecule 1 (MadCAM-1)
selectin-carbohydrate interactions and, 129–31
Multidrug resistance transporter
MHC class I-restricted peptides and, 475–76
Multiple epiphyseal dysplasia
collagens and, 419, 423
Multiprotein complexes
bacterial conjugation and, 148–51
Multisubunit complexes
DNA polymerase III holoenzyme and, 172–97
Muramic acid
mycobacterial cell envelope and, 31, 37

Muscle
carbonic anhydrases and, 384–85, 395–96
voltage-gated calcium channels and, 502–4, 509
Mutagenesis
DNA polymerase III holoenzyme and, 173, 193–94
protein-RNA recognition and, 595, 598–99, 606–8
myc oncogene
protein domains and, 296
Myc-PL
mycobacterial cell envelope and, 55, 57
Mycobacterial cell envelope
acylated trehaloses and, 44–45
arabinogalactan and, 53–54
cell wall lipids and, 41–49
cell wall proteins and, 45
cell wall skeleton and, 37–40
extractable lipids and, 57–59
future research, 59
glycerophospholipids and, 45
glycopeptidolipids and, 44
hydrophilic solutes and, 49–50
hydrophobic solutes and, 50–52
introduction, 30–34
lipoarabinomannan and, 41–42
mycolic acids and, 39–40, 54–57
mycolyl-AG and, 37–39
outer layers and capsules, 45
permeability barrier and, 49–52
phenolic glycolipids and, 43
phosphatidylinositol mannosides and, 36
plasma membrane and, 36–37
resistance and, 52
sulfolipids and, 44–45
trehalose-based lipopolysaccharides and, 41–43
waxes and, 44–45
ultrastructural features of, 34–36
Mycobacterium spp.
cell envelope and, 30–38, 41–55, 57–59
Mycocerosates
mycobacterial cell envelope and, 58
Mycocerosic acids
mycobacterial cell envelope and, 44
Mycolates
mycobacterial cell envelope and, 34, 48, 51–52, 54–57
Mycolic acids
mycobacterial cell envelope and, 31–32, 34, 37–40, 45–48, 54–57
Mycolyl-AG peptidoglycan complex
mycobacterial cell envelope and, 37–39, 50
Mycoserosate
mycobacterial cell envelope and, 43
Mycoserosic acids
mycobacterial cell envelope and, 58
Mycoserosic acid synthase
mycobacterial cell envelope and, 58
Mycosides
mycobacterial cell envelope and, 43–44, 58
Myf5 transcription factor
adipocyte differentiation and, 354
MyoD gene
adipocyte differentiation and, 349, 354, 361
Myogenin
adipocyte differentiation and, 354

N

N229 mutants
thymidylate synthase and, 753–54
Na^+
carbonic anhydrases and, 383, 386
voltage-gated channels and, 495–502, 522–25
NADH
superoxide radical and, 106
NADPH oxidase
superoxide radical and, 101
Naja melanoleuca
interfacial enzymology and, 679
Naja naja
interfacial enzymology and, 672–74
Naked DNA
eukaryotic transcription factors and, 548, 550
nbf signature sequence
6-phosphofructo-2-kinase/fructose-2,6-biphosphatase and, 812–13, 818–19
NBUs
bacterial conjugation and, 143–44
N-CAM molecule
glycosylphosphatidylinositol linkage and, 578
NC cofactors
eukaryotic transcription factors and, 551
NEP vesicles
nuclear pore complex and, 890–91
Nerve growth factor (NGF)
protein domains and, 291
SELEX technology and, 777
Nervonic acid
mycobacterial cell envelope and, 55
N-ethylmaleimide (NEM)
eukaryotic phospholipid biosynthesis and, 317, 320
Neuraminidase
plasma cholesteryl ester transfer protein and, 236
Neuroglian
protein domains and, 302
Neurons
voltage-gated ion channels and, 504–5, 510–11
Neurospora crassa
group II introns and, 449
Neurotoxins
voltage-gated ion channels and, 495, 510–11
Neutral diluents
interfacial enzymology and, 660–61, 665–66, 683
Neutron scattering
DNA polymerase III holoenzyme and, 185
Neutrophils
selectin-carbohydrate interactions and, 133–35
NFappaB transcriptional activator
triplex DNA structures and, 87
NH_2OH
mycobacterial cell envelope and, 32–33
NH_2-terminal signal peptidase
glycosylphosphatidylinositol linkage and, 563–64, 566–67, 569–88
NH_4^+
protein-RNA recognition and, 608
nic site
bacterial conjugation and, 142–43, 145–50, 152–55, 157, 161–63
Nic96p protein
nuclear pore complex and, 876–77, 880
Nieuwkoop center
retinoids in vertebrate development and, 210
Nitric oxide
superoxide radical and, 106
Nitric oxide synthetase
pancreatic β-cell signal transduction and, 692
Nitro blue tetrazolium
superoxide radical and, 98
p-Nitrobenzoate
mycobacterial cell envelope and, 50

p-Nitrobenzoic acid
mycobacterial cell envelope and, 32–33
Nitrogen fixation pathways
protein domains and, 308
nm23-H2 protein
H-DNA and, 85
Nobel Institute
history of, 18–21
Nocardia asteroides
mycolic acids and, 54
superoxide dismutases and, 101
Nocardia spp.
muramic acid and, 31
mycolic acids and, 31, 39
NOD mice
MHC class I-restricted peptides and, 480
Nodule DNA
triplex DNA structures and, 75, 77
NOESY spectra
SELEX technology and, 785
Non insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus (NIDDM)
pancreatic β-cell signal transduction and, 690–91, 698–99, 714–16
Nonsense mutation
plasma cholesteryl ester transfer protein and, 250
NOP1 protein
small nucleolar RNAs and, 902–3, 909–10, 917
NOP77 protein
small nucleolar RNAs and, 917–18
Norfloxacin
mycobacterial cell envelope and, 51
Norrie disease protein
protein domains and, 291
Northern blot analysis
carbonic anhydrases and, 389
voltage-gated ion channels and, 500–1
Nostoc spp.
group II introns and, 438
NOT1–4 cofactor
eukaryotic transcription factors and, 551
Notch protein
adipocyte differentiation and, 355
protein domains and, 294
N-proteinase
type I
collagens and, 419
NSEP-1 protein
H-DNA and, 85
Nsp1p protein
nuclear pore complex and, 877, 879, 881
NSR1 protein
small nucleolar RNAs and, 917–18
Nuclear basket
nuclear pore complex and, 867–68, 871–73, 875, 880–81, 888
Nuclear localization signal (NLS)
eukaryotic phospholipid biosynthesis and, 330
hepatitis delta virus and, 265, 267, 273, 280
nuclear pore complex and, 866, 882–86
Nuclear magnetic resonance (NMR)
interfacial enzymology and, 675
6-phosphofructo-2-kinase/fructose-2,6-biphosphatase and, 815, 819
protein domains and, 301
protein-RNA recognition and, 594–96, 598, 601, 605, 611–14, 616
selectin-carbohydrate interactions and, 120
SELEX technology and, 775, 785
thymidylate synthase and, 731, 734, 743
triplex DNA structures and, 72–73, 77–78
voltage-gated ion channels and, 525
Nuclear Overhausfer effect (NOE)
protein-RNA recognition and, 598
Nuclear pore complex
architecture of, 867–68
central plug, 870–71
peripheral components, 871–72
spoke-ring assembly, 867, 869–70
composition of
FG nucleoporins, 874–82
pore membrane proteins, 873–74
function of
docking, 882–84
export signals, 887–88
mutational analysis, 888–89
protein import, 882–86
RNA export, 886–89
RNA movement within nucleus, 887
translocation, 884–86
nuclear envelope assembly and disassembly
interphase assembly, 891–92
nuclear lamina, 890
nuclear pore complex formation, 891
postmitotic assembly, 889–91
vesicle targeting and fusion, 890–91
perspectives and summary, 866–67
Nucleases
2'-modified oligonucleotides and, 859–60
Nucleation
eukaryotic transcription factors and, 534–40, 555
Nucleic acid-binding proteins
SELEX technology and, 764, 772–73, 779, 792
Nucleic acids
protein synthesis and, 5
Nucleocapsid
hepatitis delta virus and, 261–62, 281
Nucleocytoplasmic transport
nuclear pore complex and, 865–93
Nucleolin
nuclear pore complex and, 886
Nucleolus
ribosome synthesis and, 911–12
Nucleophiles
2'-position of ribopyrimidines and, 855
Nucleoplasmin
nuclear pore complex and, 871
Nucleoporins
nuclear pore complex and, 866–67, 872–82
Nucleoside 5'-triphosphates
Ludwig-Eckstein reaction and, 856
synthesis of, 855–56
Nucleosomes
eukaryotic transcription factors and, 548
Nucleotide binding
6-phosphofructo-2-kinase/fructose-2,6-biphosphatase and, 818–19
SELEX technology and, 780–81
thymidylate synthase and, 741–42
Nucleotide-binding fold
protein domains and, 295
Nucleotide excision repair
eukaryotic transcription factors and, 544–45
Null mutations
retinoids in vertebrate development and, 218–19, 226

O

Ob1771 preadipocytes
adipocyte differentiation and, 347–50, 352–53, 366
Occipital horn syndrome
collagens and, 419
Octathymidilate-acridine conjugate
triplex DNA structures and, 88
Okazaki fragments
DNA polymerase III holoenzyme and, 172, 186, 188–90, 192
Oleate
mycobacterial cell envelope and, 32–33
Oligodendrocytes
carbonic anhydrases and, 397
Oligodeoxynucleotide-intercalator conjugate
triplex DNA structures and, 79
Oligomerization
selectin-carbohydrate interactions and, 125
Oligonucleotide-binding protein
protein domains and, 291
Oligonucleotide-intercalator conjugate
triplex DNA structures and, 86
Oligonucleotide-psoralen conjugate
triplex DNA structures and, 80
Oligonucleotides
crosslinking and, 849–50
nuclease stability and, 859–60
SELEX technology and, 764–94
thymidylate synthase and, 724
triplex-forming, 86–88
voltage-gated ion channels and, 496
Oligosaccharide-binding protein
protein domains and, 291
Oligosaccharides
collagens and, 413
MHC class I-restricted peptides and, 478, 485
mycobacterial cell envelope and, 43
selectin-carbohydrate interactions and, 120–22, 126, 128, 130–35
ω-site
glycosylphosphatidylinositol linkage and, 568–69, 571–72, 575, 580–85
O-methyl cap
small nucleolar RNAs and, 923
Onchocerca volvulus
superoxide dismutases and, 101
Open reading frames (ORFs)
carbonic anhydrases and, 396
group II introns and, 438–39, 449–51, 453
hepatitis delta virus and, 266, 276, 278–79
Organometallic reagents
RNA crosslinking and, 848
Origin of transfer (*oriT*) sites
bacterial conjugation and, 142–43, 145–51
Orotic acid
nucleic acid pyrimidines and, 7
Osmium tetroxide
triplex DNA structures and, 82
Osteoarthritis
collagens and, 404, 422, 425, 428
Osteogenesis imperfecta
collagens and, 404, 419–20, 424, 428–29
Osteopetrosis
carbonic anhydrases and, 376, 392, 396
Osteoporosis
collagens and, 404, 419–20, 425, 428
Ovalbumin
MHC class I-restricted peptides and, 472
Ovomucoid
protein domains and, 300
Oxyanion hole
6-phosphofructo-2-kinase/fructose-2,6-biphosphatase and, 821

P

p53 activator
eukaryotic transcription factors and, 550
P196 mutants
thymidylate synthase and, 752
PA2 protein
protein domains and, 306
PAB protein
protein domains and, 308
Palladium
5-position-modified uridines and, 839–41, 843–44
Palmitic acid
adipocyte differentiation and, 352
interfacial enzymology and, 680
mycobacterial cell envelope and, 41
p-amino benzoic acid (PABA)
thymidylate synthase and, 723, 734, 742–43
Pancreatic β-cell signal transduction
glucose-initiated signals for insulin release
general model, 700–1
glycolytic metabolism, 701–4
intracellular Ca^{2+}, 704–9
K_{ATP} channels, 704–9
mitochondrial metabolism, 701–4
glucose-stimulated insulin release
fuel hypothesis, 692–93
glucose phosphorylation, 693–97
glucose transport, 697–700
lipids in fuel-mediated insulin secretion
β-cell dysfunction, 714–16
coupling of signals to secretory apparatus, 712–14
malonyl-CoA, 709–12
perspectives and summary, 690–92
PapD domain
protein domains and, 303
Parallel triplexes
triplex DNA structures and, 66, 88
Paralogs
retinoids in vertebrate development and, 216, 219–22, 226
Paramecium tetraurelia
thymidylate synthase and, 725–28
Paraquat
Mn(III) porphine and, 103
Parasites
glycosylphosphatidylinositol linkage and, 565–66, 582
Paraxial mesoderm
axial patterning of retinoids and, 220–22
Paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria
glycosylphosphatidylinositol linkage and, 565
Pawnshop model
protein domains and, 304
Pb^{2+}
SELEX technology and, 786
PC cofactors
eukaryotic transcription factors and, 551–52
PCF4 gene
eukaryotic transcription factors and, 542
PCR-single strand conformational polymorphism analysis
plasma cholesteryl ester transfer protein and, 250
P domain
protein domains and, 300

PEM genes
eukaryotic phospholipid biosynthesis and, 332–33
Pertuse
nucleic acids and, 5
PEPCK gene
adipocyte differentiation and, 348, 365, 370
pancreatic β-cell signal transduction and, 703–4
Peptidases
glycosylphosphatidylinositol linkage and, 586–87
MHC class I-restricted peptides and, 473–74
Peptide nucleic acids (PNAs)
triplex DNA structures and, 65–67, 80–82
Peptide translocation assay systems
MHC class I-restricted peptides and, 477–78
Peptidoglycan
mycobacterial cell envelope and, 31, 34, 37, 39, 53
Peptostreptococcus spp.
protein domains and, 307
Percoll gradient sedimentation
eukaryotic phospholipid biosynthesis and, 330
Perlecans
protein domains and, 298
Permeability barrier
mycobacterial cell envelope and, 45, 49–52
Peroxisome proliferator activated receptor
adipocyte differentiation and, 346, 348, 353, 356, 358, 365–66, 368–69
retinoids in vertebrate development and, 205
Peroxisomes
dihydroxyacetone phosphate acyltransferase and, 319
Peroxynitrite
superoxide radical and, 105–6
PFK26 isoform
6-phosphofructo-2-kinase/fructose-2,6-biphosphatase and, 802, 810, 823
P-glycoprotein
MHC class I-restricted peptides and, 476
pH
carbonic anhydrases and, 376, 387, 389
6-phosphofructo-2-kinase/fructose-2,6-biphosphatase and, 808, 812, 825
RNA crosslinking and, 848
thymidylate synthase and, 753
triplex DNA structures and, 70, 74, 77, 79–80, 83–84
Phagolysosomes
mycobacterial cell envelope and, 59
PH domain
eukaryotes and, 297
Phenacylbromide
interfacial enzymology and, 669, 675
Phenolic glycolipids
mycobacterial cell envelope and, 43, 46, 48, 53, 58
Phenylalkylamines
voltage-gated ion channels and, 518–19
1,4-Phenyl-diglyoxal
RNA crosslinking and, 848
Phenylglyoxal
6-phosphofructo-2-kinase/fructose-2,6-biphosphatase and, 811
Phenylmethylsulfonyl fluoride
glycosylphosphatidylinositol linkage and, 578
phiX DNA
replication of, 21
Phorbol esters
6-phosphofructo-2-kinase/fructose-2,6-biphosphatase and, 806
Phosphate
glycosylphosphatidylinositol linkage and, 566
6-phosphofructo-2-kinase/fructose-2,6-biphosphatase and, 812–13
Phosphate diesters
interfacial enzymology and, 674
Phosphatidate
eukaryotic phospholipid biosynthesis and, 316–19
Phosphatidate phosphatase
eukaryotic phospholipid biosynthesis and, 319–20
Phosphatidylcholine
eukaryotic phospholipid biosynthesis and, 327–33
plasma cholesteryl ester transfer protein and, 237
Phosphatidylethanolamine
eukaryotic phospholipid biosynthesis and, 323–27, 332–33
Phosphatidylglycerol
eukaryotic phospholipid biosynthesis and, 337–38
Phosphatidylinositol
eukaryotic phospholipid biosynthesis and, 333–37
selectin-carbohydrate interactions and, 118–19
Phosphatidylinositol 3-kinase
eukaryotic phospholipid biosynthesis and, 336–37
Phosphatidylinositol 4-kinase
eukaryotic phospholipid biosynthesis and, 335–36
Phosphatidylinositol mannosides
mycobacterial cell envelope and, 36, 41, 45, 48–49
Phosphatidylinositol phosphate 5-kinase
eukaryotic phospholipid biosynthesis and, 337
Phosphatidylinositol synthase
eukaryotic phospholipid biosynthesis and, 334–35
Phosphatidylserine
eukaryotic phospholipid biosynthesis and, 321–24, 326–27
3'-Phosphoadenosine 5'-phosphosulfate (PAPS)
selectin-carbohydrate interactions and, 121
Phosphodiester bonds
eukaryotic transcription factors and, 546
group II introns and, 445, 447, 456
6-Phosphofructo-2-kinase/fructose-2,6-biphosphatase
future research, 829–30
genes and, 803–8
hormones and, 805–8
isoforms of, 800–3
perspective, 800
structure/function studies of
acid phosphatases, 822, 824
ADP-ribosylation, 828–29
ATP binding site, 812
catalytic residues, 810–11, 817
crystal structure, 824–25
dephosphorylation, 825–28
fructose-2,6-biphosphatase, 814, 816–25
fructose-6-phosphate binding site, 811–12
homology modeling, 808–10, 815–17
nucleotide-binding site, 818–19
phosphate binding site, 812–13
6-phosphofructo-2-kinase, 808–14
phosphoglycerate mutases, 815–17
phosphorylation, 825–28
product-binding sites, 817–18
site-directed mutagenesis, 810–13, 817–22

substrate-binding sites, 817–18
6-Phosphogluconate dehydratase
superoxide radical and, 98, 107
Phosphoglycerate mutases
6-phosphofructo-2-kinase/fructose-2,6-biphosphatase and, 815–18, 821, 823–25, 829
Phospholipase C
carbonic anhydrases and, 385
interfacial enzymology and, 683
Phospholipases A_2
interfacial enzymology of, 654–76
SELEX technology and, 777
Phospholipid analogs
interfacial enzymology and, 674–75, 677
Phospholipids
eukaryotic biosynthesis of
base exchange and, 321–23
cardiolipin and, 337–38
CDP-choline pathway and, 327–32
CDP-diacylglycerol and, 320–21
CDP-ethanolamine pathway and, 324–26
choline kinase and, 328–29
CTP:phosphocholine cytidyltransferase and, 329–32
diacylglycerol and, 319–20
dihydroxyacetone phosphate acyltransferase and, 319
glycerol-3-phosphate acyltransferase and, 316–19
perspective, 316
phosphatidate and, 316–19
phosphatidate phosphatase and, 319–20
phosphatidylcholine and, 327–33
phosphatidylethanolamine and, 323–27, 332–33
phosphatidylglycerol and, 337–38
phosphatidylinositol and, 333–37
phosphatidylinositol 3-kinase and, 336–37
phosphatidylinositol 4-kinase and, 335–36
phosphatidylinositol phosphate 5-kinase and, 337
phosphatidylinositol synthase and, 334, 335
phosphatidylserine and, 321–24, 326–27
phosphatidylserine synthase and, 323–24
sphingomyelin and, 333
interfacial enzymology and, 658–60, 662–64, 666–83
pancreatic β-cell signal transduction and, 707–11
Phospholipid transfer protein (PLTP)
plasma lipid transfer proteins and, 235–38, 248
Phosphoprotein phosphatases
voltage-gated ion channels and, 508
Phosphorothioate linkages
group II introns and, 446, 448–49, 456
Phosphorylation
adipocyte differentiation and, 359–60
eukaryotic transcription factors and, 544–55
glucose
pancreatic β-cell signal transduction and, 689, 693–97, 705
6-phosphofructo-2-kinase/fructose-2,6-biphosphatase and, 801–2, 825–28
voltage-gated ion channels and, 508
Photobacter leiognathi
superoxide dismutases and, 102
Phthiocerol
mycobacterial cell envelope and, 58
Phthiocerol dimycoserate
mycobacterial cell envelope and, 46
Phycocyanins
protein domains and, 291
Phylogenetic distribution
protein domains and, 289, 291–92, 294–97, 307
small nucleolar RNAs and, 904–5
STAT proteins and, 636
Physarum polycephalum
small nucleolar RNAs and, 909
Pigtail macaque
carbonic anhydrase I deficiency and, 396
PIK1 gene
eukaryotic phospholipid biosynthesis and, 336
PIS gene
eukaryotic phospholipid biosynthesis and, 335
Placental alkaline phosphatase
glycosylphosphatidylinositol linkage and, 568–81, 583–88
Plakoglobin
protein domains and, 297
Plants
group II introns and, 437, 441, 454–56
protein domains and, 296, 301, 303, 305–6, 308
small nucleolar RNAs and, 905, 912, 914, 922–24
Plasma lipid transfer proteins
lipid transfer/lipopolysaccharide binding protein gene family, 238
perspectives and summary, 236
plasma cholesteryl ester protein
alternate splicing of mRNA, 241
atherosclerosis and, 254–55
expression of in cells and tissues, 239–40
gene expression regulation and, 240–41
HDL subclass size changes and, 248
human genetic deficiency of, 250–52
lipid transfer mechanisms and, 241–44
lipid transfer specificity of, 237–38
lipoprotein binding and, 245–46
modulation of lipid transfer activity by changes in substrate lipoproteins, 246–47
molecular characterization of, 236–37
plasma distribution of, 245
protein inhibitors of lipid transfer and, 247
reverse cholesterol transport and, 253
structure-function relationships and, 244–45
transgenic mice and, 248–50
variations in concentration in human populations, 252–53
plasma phospholipid transfer protein
HDL subclass size changes and, 248
lipid transfer specificity of, 237–38
molecular characterization of, 237
various species and, 239
Plasma membrane
carbonic anhydrases and, 376
eukaryotic phospholipid biosynthesis and, 333, 335
mycobacterial cell envelope and, 36–37

Plasmids
bacterial conjugation and, 142–44, 146–51, 157–62, 164–65
DNA polymerase III holoenzyme and, 176, 180
protein domains and, 308
thymidylate synthase and, 748
Plasmodium berghei
glycosylphosphatidylinositol linkage and, 565, 582
Plasmodium chabaudi
thymidylate synthase and, 727
Plasmodium falciparum
glycosylphosphatidylinositol linkage and, 565
protein domains and, 301, 308
thymidylate synthase and, 725–28
Platelet activation dependent granule external membrane protein (PADGEM)
selectin-carbohydrate interactions and, 117–20
Platelet-derived growth factor (PDGF)
adipocyte differentiation and, 356
protein domains and, 291
P-loops
triplex DNA structures and, 66–67, 81–82
Pneumocystis carinii
thymidylate synthase and, 725–28, 736
Pockets
JAK-STAT pathway and, 637
MHC class I-restricted peptides and, 467, 479
6-phosphofructo-2-kinase/fructose-2,6-biphosphatase and, 822
SELEX technology and, 783–84, 792
Podospora anserina
group II introns and, 451, 453
Point mutations
DNA polymerase III holoenzyme and, 186, 193
eukaryotic transcription factors and, 545, 550
pancreatic β-cell signal transduction and, 698
plasma cholesteryl ester transfer protein and, 245, 250
Polyadenylation
hepatitis delta virus and, 270, 275–76
Polyamines
triplex DNA structures and, 79
Poly(A) RNA
nuclear pore complex and, 887, 889
Polymerase chain reaction (PCR)
carbonic anhydrases and, 392
group II introns and, 438, 451
JAK-STAT pathway and, 634
MHC class I-restricted peptides and, 476
plasma cholesteryl ester transfer protein and, 250
SELEX technology and, 766
thymidylate synthase and, 724
Polymerases
SELEX technology and, 764, 791
Polymorphism
MHC class I-restricted peptides and, 475–76, 479–81
Polymyxin B
interfacial enzymology and, 676
Polynucleotide kinase
SELEX technology and, 787
Polyphosphomannan ester
selectin-carbohydrate interactions and, 116
Polysaccharides
mycobacterial cell envelope and, 31, 37, 45, 49, 54
Polyterpene-based products
mycobacterial cell envelope and, 36
Polyunsaturated fats (PUFAs)
adipocyte differentiation and, 353
POM proteins
nuclear pore complex and, 873–75, 877, 891–92
Ponticulin
glycosylphosphatidylinositol linkage and, 569
POP1 protein
small nucleolar RNAs and, 902, 910, 917
Pore membrane
nuclear pore complex and, 867–68, 873–75, 891–92
Pores
ion
voltage-gated ion channels and, 516–20
Porifera
JAK-STAT pathway and, 636
Porin
mycobacterial cell envelope and, 45–46, 49–51
Porphine
superoxide radical and, 103
Porphyromona gingivalis
superoxide dismutases and, 105
Postcapillary venules
selectin-carbohydrate interactions and, 114, 134
Postmitotic assembly
nuclear pore complex and, 889–91
Postsynaptic complex
triplex DNA structures and, 90
Post-transcriptional regulation
protein-RNA recognition and, 593–94
Post-translational editing
group II introns and, 436, 454–55
Potassium glutamate
DNA polymerase III holoenzyme and, 181, 189
POU-specific domain
lambda repressor and, 295
POU transcription factor
adipocyte differentiation and, 358, 367
Preadipocyte EGF-like protein-1
protein domains and, 294
Preadipocyte repressor element
adipocyte differentiation and, 346, 358, 368–69
Preadipocytes
adipocyte differentiation and, 345–69
Pref-1 protein
adipocyte differentiation and, 355, 369
Preinitiation complex
DNA polymerase III holoenzyme and, 176
Premessenger RNAs
group II introns and, 456–57
Prepores
nuclear pore complex and, 891
Presynaptic complex
triplex DNA structures and, 88
Probucol
plasma cholesteryl ester transfer protein and, 255
Processive polymerase
two-stage assembly of, 177
Processivity
DNA polymerase III holoenzyme and, 192
interfacial enzymology and, 655, 678
Processome
small nucleolar RNAs and, 915, 918
Procollagens
collagen biosynthesis and, 412–13, 415–16, 418, 428
Progesterone-responsive gene
triplex DNA structures and, 87
Projectin
protein domains and, 302–3
Prokaryotes
group II introns and, 449
protein domains and, 292, 295–96, 307–9

small nucleolar RNAs and, 916
thymidylate synthase and, 724
Proliferating cell nuclear antigen (PCNA)
DNA polymerase III holoenzyme and, 181, 191–94
Prolyl 4-hydroxylase
collagens and, 413–14, 418, 427–28
Propagating helix model
voltage-gated ion channels and, 515
Properdin
protein domains and, 308
Prostacyclin (PGI_2)
adipocyte differentiation and, 352
Prostaglandins
adipocyte differentiation and, 352
Protease inhibitors
protein domains and, 300
Proteases
adipocyte differentiation and, 355
MHC class I-restricted peptides and, 464, 468–69, 472–74, 486
6-phosphofructo-2-kinase/fructose-2,6-biphosphatase and, 819
protein domains and, 300
selectin-carbohydrate interactions and, 128
SELEX technology and, 775–76
Proteasomes
MHC class I-restricted peptides and, 464, 469–72, 486
Protein A
staphylococcal
protein domains and, 307
Proteinase K
glycosylphosphatidylinositol linkage and, 587
Proteinases
collagens and, 405
Protein disulfide isomerase
collagens and, 414
Protein domains
evolutionarily mobile domains in bacteria, 306–8
exons and, 292–93
extracellular mosaic proteins in animals
common domains, 303–5
epidermal growth factor-like domain, 301
fibronectin type III domain, 302–3
immunoglobulin domain, 301–2
fungal protein modules and, 305–6
genetic aspects of domain rearrangement, 293–94
identifying, 289–90
classifying domains, 291–92
nomenclature, 292
sequence searching programs, 290
three-dimensional comparison programs, 290–91
introns and, 292–93
modules and, 292–93
number of, 308–9
perspectives and summary, 288–89
phylogenetic distribution of ancient domains, 294–96
intracellular modular proteins unique to eukaryotes, 296–97
plant protein modules and, 305–6
structural aspects of, 293–94
unexpected occurrences and, 308
Protein encoding
group II introns and, 437, 449–54
Protein factors
eukaryotic transcription factors and, 534–40
Protein G
protein domains and, 307–8
Protein import
nuclear pore complex and, 876–77, 882–86
Protein inhibitors
plasma lipid transfer proteins and, 247
Protein kinase C
mycobacterial cell envelope and, 52
voltage-gated ion channels and, 504
Protein kinases
eukaryotic phospholipid biosynthesis and, 323
6-phosphofructo-2-kinase/fructose-2,6-biphosphatase and, 801–2, 825–26, 828
voltage-gated ion channels and, 504, 506, 512
Protein L
protein domains and, 308
Protein:protein interactions
within STAT protein family, 641–43
Protein-RNA recognition
amino acid and peptide-RNA interactions, 597–601
arginine-TAR recognition and, 598–600
DNA-protein recognition and, 595–97
double-stranded RNA recognition and, 614–15
future research, 615–16
perspectives and summary, 594–95
R17 coat protein and, 605–7
Rev peptide-Rev responsive element recognition and, 600–1
ribonucleoprotein particle assembly and, 609–11
RNA structure recognition and, 605–9
RNP motif and, 611–13
S8 ribosomal protein and, 607–8
T4regA protein and, 605
thermodynamics and, 608–9
tRNA identity problem and, 601–3
tRNA-synthetase and, 601–5
zinc fingers and, 613–14
Protein S
protein domains and, 294
Proteoglycan
protein domains and, 300
Proteolysis
limited
protein domains and, 289
Protists
small nucleolar RNAs and, 922
Proton shuttle
carbonic anhydrases and, 380–81, 384
Protozoa
ciliated
small nucleolar RNAs and, 905
protein domains and, 301, 308
Proximal sequence element
eukaryotic transcription factors and, 538–40, 543
prp genes
nuclear pore complex and, 888
PRP4 protein
small nucleolar RNAs and, 910
psaA gene
group II introns and, 454
PSD1 gene
eukaryotic phospholipid biosynthesis and, 324
P-selectin
carbohydrate and, 119–20, 124–26, 128–30, 132–35
P-selectin glycoprotein ligand 1 (PSGL-1)
selectin-carbohydrate interactions and, 129, 133
Pseudogenes
small nucleolar RNAs and, 919, 922

Pseudoknots
SELEX technology and, 770–74, 789–90
Pseudomonas aeruginosa
bacterial conjugation and, 144
cell wall permeability and, 49
Pseudomonas diminuta
superoxide dismutases and, 102
Pseudomonas maltophila
superoxide dismutases and, 102
Pseudorevertants
protein-RNA recognition and, 603
Psoralen
triplex DNA structures and, 82, 87
pss genes
eukaryotic phospholipid biosynthesis and, 323–24
Pterins
thymidylate synthase and, 742–43
PTPase
adipocyte differentiation and, 351
carbonic anhydrases and, 390
PTP-zeta
carbonic anhydrases and, 390
Pullanase
collagens and, 412
Pulmonary surfactant proteins
collagens and, 412
Pur-1 protein
H-DNA and, 85
Purkinje cells
carbonic anhydrases and, 390
purO gene
DNA polymerase III holoenzyme and, 196
PYBP protein
H-DNA and, 85
Pyocyanine
Mn(III) porphine and, 103
Pyranoses
superoxide radical and, 103
Pyrazinamide
mycobacteria and, 30
Pyridoxal 5'-phosphate
thymidylate synthase and, 729
Pyrimidine synthesis
history of, 11
Pyrogallol
superoxide radical and, 98
Pyronine B
mycobacterial cell envelope and, 32–33

Q

Qa-2 molecule
MHC class I-restricted peptides and, 482
Quadruplexes
triplex DNA structures and, 82
Quality of the interface
interfacial enzymology and, 657, 679
QB bacteriophage
protein-RNA recognition and, 606
QB replicase
SELEX technology and, 773

R

R17 coat protein
protein-RNA recognition and, 605–7
SELEX technology and, 768–69
R23V mutant
thymidylate synthase and, 751
R178'F mutant
thymidylate synthase and, 756
R179 mutants
thymidylate synthase and, 738, 750–51
rac-2-hexadecyl-*sn*-glycero-3-phosphocholine (2H-GPC)
interfacial enzymology and, 668–69
RAD genes
eukaryotic transcription factors and, 545
raf-1 oncogene
adipocyte differentiation and, 352
Ran-TC4 protein
nuclear pore complex and, 884, 886, 889
ras oncogene
adipocyte differentiation and, 351–52
eukaryotic phospholipid biosynthesis and, 329, 334, 337
RAT1 protein
small nucleolar RNAs and, 917
RCC1 protein
nuclear pore complex and, 884
small nucleolar RNAs and, 927
R-DNA
triplex DNA structures and, 66–67, 88–90
Reactive Blue 4
SELEX technology and, 780
RecA protein
DNA polymerase III holoenzyme and, 194
triplex DNA structures and, 66–67, 88–90
Receptors
fatty acid activated, 346, 353, 355, 358, 366, 368–69
G-protein, 411
hepatitis delta virus, 272
homing, 116, 118–20, 294
IGF-1, 351
JAK-STAT pathway and, 622–24, 626–33, 645–46
LDL, 294, 581–82
macrophage scavenger, 298, 300, 304, 412
nuclear localization signal, 884
peroxisome proliferator activated, 205
retinoid, 202–3, 205–6, 208–9, 211, 216, 226, 228–29
selectin-carbohydrate interactions and, 116, 118–20, 134
thyroid hormone, 205
vitamin D, 205
recG gene
DNA polymerase III holoenzyme and, 195
Recombination triplexes
triplex DNA structures and, 66–67, 88–90
Reichard, Peter, 1–27
Relaxases
bacterial conjugation and, 142, 152–57
Relaxosomes
bacterial conjugation and, 142, 145, 147–52
Renal disease
collagens and, 404
Renal tubular acidosis
carbonic anhydrases and, 376, 384, 386, 392, 394–97
Replacement strand synthesis
bacterial conjugation and, 159
Replication fork
DNA polymerase III holoenzyme and, 172–73, 186–92
Replication recovery
DNA polymerase III holoenzyme and, 193–94
Restriction fragment length polymorphisms (RFLPs)
MHC class I-restricted peptides and, 476
Retinoic acid
adipocyte differentiation and, 357
Retinoic acid response elements (RAREs)
retinoids in vertebrate development and, 205–6, 208, 211, 216, 223
triplex DNA structures and, 90
Retinoids
axial patterning and anterior/posterior axis in hindbrain, 214–17

cranial neural crest, 217–20
ectodermal patterning, 210–14
hox genes, 214–17, 222–26
limb, 222–28
mesodermal patterning, 210–14
paraxial mesoderm, 220–22
peptide growth factors, 226–28
binding proteins and, 205–6
bioactivity of, 203–5
future research, 228–29
perspectives and summary, 202–3
receptors and, 205
structure of, 203–5
teratogenic effects of, 206–10
Retrons
group II introns and, 449
Retrotransposons
group II introns and, 449, 451, 453
Retroviral proteins
SELEX technology and, 773–74
Reverse cholesterol transport
plasma cholesteryl ester transfer protein and, 235, 253–54
Reverse transcriptases
group II introns and, 436, 438, 449, 451–53
SELEX technology and, 774, 780
rev protein
hepatitis delta virus and, 267
nuclear pore complex and, 886
Rev responsive element recognition and, 600–1, 616
SELEX technology and, 773–74
RF II plasmid
DNA polymerase III holoenzyme and, 176
RF-C complex
DNA polymerase III holoenzyme and, 191–92, 197
RGG box
protein-RNA recognition and, 614
Rhinlanese
superoxide radical and, 104
Rhodella violacea
group II introns and, 456
Rhodococcus spp.
mycolic acids and, 39
rho factor
SELEX technology and, 772
Rhombomeres
retinoids in vertebrate development and, 214, 217–18
6-Rhydroxydopamine
superoxide radical and, 98
Ribonucleases
SELEX technology and, 786
Ribonuclease T_1
protein-RNA recognition and, 598
Ribonucleoprotein (RNP) particles
group II introns and, 452, 456
hepatitis delta virus and, 273, 277–78, 281
nuclear pore complex and, 866, 873, 881, 886–88
protein-RNA recognition and, 593–94, 609–11
small nucleolar RNAs and, 898, 909–10, 912, 926, 928
Ribonucleosides
nuclease stability and, 859–60
nucleoside 5'-triphosphates and, 855–56
RNA crosslinking and, 846–50
adenosine and guanosine modified at 8-position, 842–46
crosslinking oligonucleotides, 849–50
reagents for, 847–49
RNA-protein bond, 849–50
RNA-RNA crosslinking with disulfides, 850
uridines modified at 5-position, 838–42
2'-modified ribonucleotides and, 851–55
2'-modified nucleotides and, 851
2'-modified triphosphates and, 856–59
Ribonucleoside triphosphates
eukaryotic transcription factors and, 543
Ribonucleotides
reduction of, 8–9, 15–18, 22–27
Ribosomal RNA (rRNA)
eukaryotic transcription factors and, 535
group II introns and, 437, 453
protein-RNA recognition and, 593–96, 599, 605, 607–8, 610–14, 616
SELEX technology and, 772–73
small nucleolar RNAs and, 898–99, 901–3, 905–18
Ribosomes
carbonic anhydrases and, 394
protein domains and, 306–7
Ribozymes
group II introns as, 435–50, 453–54, 457
hepatitis delta virus and, 259–60, 264–66, 275–76, 283
SELEX technology and, 786–88, 791
Rifampicin
bacterial conjugation and, 159
mycobacterial cell envelope and, 30, 51
Rifamycins
mycobacterial cell envelope and, 30, 51
RIN cells
pancreatic β-cell signal transduction and, 696–97, 699–700
Rings
cytoplasmic
nuclear pore complex and, 868–73, 875, 881
Ring-shaped protein
DNA polymerase III holoenzyme and, 187
RMA-S cells
MHC class I-restricted peptides and, 483
RNA
ribonucleosides and, 837–60
RNA-binding domain
hepatitis delta virus and, 265, 267–68
RNA-binding proteins
nuclear pore complex and, 884
SELEX technology and, 775
RNA editing
hepatitis delta virus and, 260, 279–80, 283
RNA export
nuclear pore complex and, 876–77, 886–89
RNA polymerases
DNA polymerase III holoenzyme and, 193
eukaryotic transcription factors and, 533–48, 550, 552–56
hepatitis delta virus and, 260, 277
protein-RNA recognition and, 606
SELEX technology and, 791
small nucleolar RNAs and, 904, 919, 922–23, 926
triplex DNA structures and, 83, 86–87
2'-modified ribonucleosides as substrates for, 856–59
RNA primer
DNA polymerase III holoenzyme and, 186, 188
RNA replication
RNA-dependent

hepatitis delta virus and, 259–60, 265–78, 283
RNases
group II introns and, 437
nuclear pore complex and, 873
protein-RNA recognition and, 605, 607, 614
small nucleolar RNAs and, 907, 910, 918
RNP motif
protein-RNA recognition and, 595, 605, 611–13
Rolling
leukocyte
selectin-carbohydrate interactions and, 130, 132–35
Rolling circle assay
DNA polymerase III holoenzyme and, 190, 192
Rolling circle replication
bacterial conjugation and, 142–43, 157–59, 161
Rossman fold
protein-RNA recognition and, 604
RP4TraI protein
bacterial conjugation and, 154–55
rpeB gene
group II introns and, 456
RPTP gamma
carbonic anhydrases and, 390
rrg protein
collagens and, 417
RSF1010 MobA protein
bacterial conjugation and, 155
RT1A^a
MHC class I-restricted peptides and, 476, 479, 481
rus-1 gene
DNA polymerase III holoenzyme and, 195
Ruthenium red
mycobacterial cell envelope and, 34
ruv genes
DNA polymerase III holoenzyme and, 195
Ryanodine
voltage-gated ion channels and, 509

S

S1 nuclease
triplex DNA structures and, 74
S1 ribosomal protein
protein domains and, 306–7
SELEX technology and, 772–73
S4 ribosomal protein
protein-RNA recognition and, 616
S8 ribosomal protein
protein-RNA recognition and, 599, 607–8
Saccharomyces cerevisiae
eukaryotic transcription factors and, 541, 549
glycosylphosphatidylinositol linkage and, 582
group II introns and, 450–51
nucleoporins and, 873–74, 878, 888
small nucleolar RNAs and, 902–4, 906, 909, 913, 916, 919–22, 924
thymidylate synthase and, 725–28
Saliva
carbonic anhydrases and, 378, 383, 385, 387
Salmonella spp.
bacterial conjugation and, 144
6-phosphofructo-2-kinase/fructose-2,6-biphosphatase and, 819, 821–23, 829
superoxide dismutases and, 105
Salts
carbonic anhydrases and, 386
DNA polymerase III holoenzyme and, 175, 181, 189–90
eukaryotic phospholipid biosynthesis and, 335
eukaryotic transcription factors and, 542
glycosylphosphatidylinositol linkage and, 587
group II introns and, 447–48
nuclear pore complex and, 890
protein-RNA recognition and, 612
small nucleolar RNAs and, 900, 910
voltage-gated ion channels and, 515
Sarcoplasmic reticulum
voltage-gated ion channels and, 502, 509
Satellite viruses
hepatitis delta virus and, 261, 283
Saturation mutagenesis
glycosylphosphatidylinositol linkage and, 571, 581
Saxitoxin
voltage-gated ion channels and, 495, 500–1, 516
Scalaradial
interfacial enzymology and, 675
Scanning calorimetry
protein domains and, 289
SCD1/gene
adipocyte differentiation and, 346, 356, 360–61, 365, 369–70
Schistosoma mansoni
glycosylphosphatidylinositol linkage and, 569
superoxide dismutases and, 101
Schizosaccharomyces pombe
eukaryotic transcription factors and, 541
nuclear pore complex and, 888
small nucleolar RNAs and, 903, 919, 921–22
Schmidt metaphyseal chondrodysplasia
collagens and, 419, 423, 426
SCID mice
hepatitis delta virus and, 271
Scooting mode
interfacial enzymology and, 656, 662–66, 668–71, 674, 677–78, 680
Scorpion toxins
voltage-gated ion channels and, 495, 500
Scrapie
glycosylphosphatidylinositol linkage and, 565
SDS polyacrylamide gels
plasma cholesteryl ester transfer protein and, 236
Sea anemone toxins
voltage-gated ion channels and, 495
Second messenger pathways
adipocyte differentiation and, 349–53
Selectin-carbohydrate interactions
carbohydrate recognition by selectins, 119–23
drug development and, 132–35
glycoprotein scaffolds and, 126–32
introduction, 114–15
lymphocyte-high endothelial venule binding, 115–16
molecular cloning of selectins, 117–19
rolling and, 132–35
selectin lectin domains and, 123–26
sialomucins and, 126–32
SELEX technology
amino acids and, 781–83
antibodies and, 777–78
applications and, 793–94
bacterial, nucleic acid-binding proteins and, 772–73
bacteriophage R17 coat protein and, 768–69
bacteriophage T4 DNA polymerase and, 766–67
biological regulation and, 792–93

blended, 776, 792
combinatorial libraries and, 789–91
complex targets and, 792
covalent, 792
cyanocobalamin and, 783
generic protein targets and, 779
genomic, 792–93
growth factors and, 777
hormones and, 778
introduction, 764–66
ligands and, 789–92
mammalian RNA-binding proteins and, 775
nucleotides and, 780–81
oligonucleotide capacity and, 791
organic dyes and, 780
peptides and, 779
proteases and, 775–76
proteins in nature and, 790–91
retroviral proteins and, 773–74
ribonucleosides and, 837–39, 842, 851, 859
ribozymes and, 786–87
secreted phospholipase A_2 and, 777
SELEX theory and, 768–72
small molecules and, 779–86
theophylline and, 784–86
transition-state analogues and, 787–89
Self-splicing
group II introns and, 436, 439–41, 453, 455–57
Semidiscontinuous synthesis
DNA polymerase III holoenzyme and, 172
Sequence searching programs
protein domains and, 290
ser2 gene cluster
mycobacterial cell envelope and, 58
Serpins
protein domains and, 294
SH2 pocket
JAK-STAT pathway and, 637
Shaker potassium channel
voltage-gated, 510–11, 514, 519–20
Shear forces
selectin-carbohydrate interactions and, 114, 126–27, 130, 134–35
Shigella flexneri
bacterial conjugation and, 144
Shigella sonnei
bacterial conjugation and, 144
Shine-Dalgarno motif
SELEX technology and, 768, 770–72
Shuttling
protein
nuclear pore complex and, 866, 886, 889
Sialic acid
selectin-carbohydrate interactions and, 116, 120–23, 125, 135
Sialidase
selectin-carbohydrate interactions and, 116
*O*Sialoglycoprotease
selectin-carbohydrate interactions and, 128–29
Sialoglycoprotein
plasma cholesteryl ester transfer protein and, 247
Sialomucins
selectin-carbohydrate interactions and, 115, 126–32, 135
Side chains
protein domains and, 288
Signal recognition particle
protein-RNA recognition and, 609–10
Signal transduction
eukaryotic phospholipid biosynthesis and, 338
glycosylphosphatidylinositol linkage and, 563–88
JAK-STAT pathway and, 622–47
pancreatic β-cells and, 689–716
retinoids in vertebrate development and, 213
selectin-carbohydrate interactions and, 113–15
"Signet ring" appearance
adipocyte differentiation and, 357
Silent state reestablishment
eukaryotic transcription factors and, 549
Simian virus 40 (SV40) DNA
triplex DNA structures and, 84, 88
Single-stranded conformation analysis (SSCP)
MHC class I-restricted peptides and, 476
Single-stranded DNA-binding protein
DNA polymerase III holoenzyme and, 174–76, 181, 185, 187, 194
triplex DNA structures and, 88, 90
Single-stranded RNA (ssRNA)
protein-RNA recognition and, 594
Single-stranded transfer
bacterial conjugation and, 142–43, 147–48, 155–59, 161, 164–65
Site-directed mutagenesis
carbonic anhydrases and, 380–81, 389
collagen genes and, 427
hepatitis delta virus and, 265–66, 279
MHC class I-restricted peptides and, 486
6-phosphofructo-2-kinase/fructose-2,6-biphosphatase and, 810–13, 817–22
plasma cholesteryl ester transfer protein and, 244–45
voltage-gated ion channels and, 513, 516, 524
Skeletal muscle
voltage-gated calcium channels and, 502–4
Skoog's method
ribonucleotide reductase and, 22
SL1 complex
eukaryotic transcription factors and, 537, 540–41
SLe^a antigen
selectin-carbohydrate interactions and, 120
SLe^x antigen
selectin-carbohydrate interactions and, 120–23, 125–26, 128–30, 132–35
Sliding screw model
voltage-gated ion channels and, 515
Slime mold
small nucleolar RNAs and, 905, 922
Sm23 protein
glycosylphosphatidylinositol linkage and, 569
Small molecules
SELEX technology and, 779–86, 793
Small nuclear RNAs (snRNAs)
eukaryotic transcription factors and, 535, 538–39
group II introns and, 456–57
nuclear pore complex and, 866
Small nucleolar RNAs (snoRNAs)
conserved elements and, 905–8
diversity of, 900–4
future research, 928
genes and synthesis
dichotomy of snoRNA gene organization, 918–19
independent snoRNA genes, 919–23
intronic snoRNAs, 923–27
history of research, 899–900
occurrence of, 900–4
perspectives and summary, 898–99

phylogeny and, 904–5
primary structure and, 904–5
ribonucleoprotein structure and
biochemical properties, 909–10
immunological properties, 909–10
snoRNA-associated proteins, 909–10
ribosome biogenesis and
early cleavages, 914–15
late cleavages, 915–16
non-essential snoRNAs, 916–17
nucleolus and ribosome synthesis, 911–12
snoRNA in rRNA synthesis, 912–17
snoRNA-associated proteins involved in processing, 917–18
secondary structure and, 905–8
α-Smegmamycolic acid
mycobacterial cell envelope and, 47
SNAPc complex
eukaryotic transcription factors and, 538–39, 543
SNM1 protein
small nucleolar RNAs and, 902, 910, 917
SOF1 protein
small nucleolar RNAs and, 902, 910, 917
Somatomedin
protein domains and, 300, 306
Sonic hedgehog peptide hormone
retinoids in vertebrate development and, 223, 227
SOS protein
adipocyte differentiation and, 352
SOS response
DNA polymerase III holoenzyme and, 195
sor genes
superoxide dismutases and, 106–7
Sp1 activator
adipocyte differentiation and, 362–63
triplex DNA structures and, 86
SP1 transcription factor
hepatitis delta virus and, 277
Spare channel hypothesis
pancreatic β-cell signal transduction and, 706
Sparfloxacin
mycobacterial cell envelope and, 51
SPB4 protein
small nucleolar RNAs and, 918
α-Spectrin
protein domains and, 294
Spermidine
DNA polymerase III holoenzyme and, 175
triplex DNA structures and, 77, 79
Spermine
triplex DNA structures and, 79
Sphingomyelin
eukaryotic phospholipid biosynthesis and, 333
Spiral duplex product
DNA polymerase III holoenzyme and, 190
Spiro-ketals
interfacial enzymology and, 673
Splice acceptor mutation
carbonic anhydrases and, 393
Splice junction mutation
carbonic anhydrases and, 393–94
Spliceosomes
group II introns and, 436–37, 456–57
nuclear pore complex and, 887
protein-RNA recognition and, 593–94
SELEX technology and, 793
small nucleolar RNAs and, 915, 926–27
Splice-site interruption
selectin-carbohydrate interactions and, 119
Spoke-ring complex
nuclear pore complex and, 867–71, 875, 883
S proteins
protein-RNA recognition and, 610–11
Squelching
eukaryotic transcription factors and, 553
SRB proteins
eukaryotic transcription factors and, 554
src homology regions
protein domains and, 296
SRF transcription factor
eukaryotic transcription factors and, 556
SRP proteins
nuclear pore complex and, 876, 880, 883
protein-RNA recognition and, 609–10
SSB1 protein
small nucleolar RNAs and, 902, 910
SSB-113 mutant
DNA polymerase III holoenzyme and, 181
SST4 gene
eukaryotic phospholipid biosynthesis and, 336
ST-4 carbohydrate ligand
selectin-carbohydrate interactions and, 122
ST30 carbohydrate ligand
selectin-carbohydrate interactions and, 122
Staphylococci
bacterial conjugation and, 143
Staphylococcus aureus
bacterial conjugation and, 144
thymidylate synthase and, 725–26, 728
STAT proteins
JAK-STAT pathway and, 622–47
Stearoyl CoA desaturase 1
adipocyte differentiation and, 346
Stem/bulge
SELEX technology and, 771
Sterile 6
MHC class I-restricted peptides and, 475
Steroid-binding receptors
protein domains and, 296
Steroid hormones
retinoids in vertebrate development and, 205
Stickler syndrome
collagens and, 419, 422–23
Strand-switch mechanism
triplex DNA structures and, 68, 72
Streptococci
bacterial conjugation and, 143
protein domains and, 307
Streptococcus agalactiae
bacterial conjugation and, 144
Streptolysin O
MHC class I-restricted peptides and, 477
Streptomyces
bacterial conjugation and, 143
Streptomycin
mycobacteria and, 30
SUA7
eukaryotic transcription factors and, 541
Substance P
SELEX technology and, 779
Subtilisin
6-phosphofructo-2-kinase/fructose-2,6-biphosphatase and, 819
Sugar pucker
triplex DNA structures and, 73
Sulfate
selectin-carbohydrate interactions and, 121, 123, 134

Sulfite
  superoxide radical and, 98
Sulfolipids
  mycobacterial cell envelope and, 34, 44–45, 48
Sulfolobus acidocaldarius
  small nucleolar RNAs and, 905, 916
Sulfonamides
  carbonic anhydrases and, 377, 379, 384–86, 390
  mycobacteria and, 30
Supercoiled DNA
  bacterial conjugation and, 145–46, 150–51
  collagens and, 409
  eukaryotic transcription factors and, 546
  triplex DNA structures and, 65, 67, 82–83
Superoxide dismutases (SODs)
  extracellular, 100–1
  mimics of, 102–3
  mutants and, 104–5
  periplasmic, 101–2
Superoxide radical (O_2^-)
  superoxide dismutases and
    E. coli and, 106–7
    extracellular SODs and, 100–1
    hydroxyl radical production and, 99–100
    introduction, 98
    nitric oxide and, 106
    oxygen radicals from sugars and, 103–4
    periplasmic SODs and, 101–2
    SOD family of enzymes and, 100
    SOD mimics and, 102–3
    SOD mutants and, 104–5
    targets and, 98–99
Sushi domain
  protein domains and, 299–300, 303
SV40 large T antigen
  nuclear pore complex and, 854
Swamping
  group II introns and, 452
SWI/SNF complex
  eukaryotic transcription factors and, 548
SW proteins
  eukaryotic transcription factors and, 549
Synapsis
  triplex DNA structures and, 88–89
Synaptic membrane proteins
  intracellular effector proteins and, 510
Syndecans
  protein domains and, 298
Syntaxin
  voltage-gated ion channels and, 510
Systemic lupus erythematosus autibodies
  SELEX technology and, 778, 780

T

T4 bacteriophage
  DNA polymerase III holoenzyme and, 191–93, 197
  thymidylate synthase and, 725–28
T4 gene 32 protein
  protein-RNA recognition and, 614
  SELEX technology and, 778
T4 polymerase
  SELEX technology and, 766–67
T4regA protein
  protein-RNA recognition and, 605
T7 g10 protein
  SELEX technology and, 778
T7 RNA polymerase
  protein-RNA recognition and, 606
T155C/E188C mutant
  thymidylate synthase and, 757
TAP genes
  MHC class I-restricted peptides and, 474–76, 479
Taq polymerase
  triplex DNA structures and, 87
Targeted mutagenesis
  DNA polymerase III holoenzyme and, 194
  retinoids in vertebrate development and, 203
TATA-binding protein (TBP)
  eukaryotic transcription factors and, 536–40, 542–44, 546–47, 549–51, 553–55
  hepatitis delta virus and, 277
  protein-RNA recognition and, 596, 615
TATA motif
  eukaryotic transcription factors and, 535–41, 543, 549, 551
tat protein
  hepatitis delta virus and, 267
  protein-RNA recognition and, 598–99, 616
  SELEX technology and, 774
τ subunit
  DNA polymerase III holoenzyme and, 182
TBP-associated factors
  eukaryotic transcription factors and, 535, 537–38, 540–41, 551, 553, 555
T cells
  glycosylphosphatidylinositol linkage and, 575
  mycobacterial cell envelope and, 52
T-DNA
  bacterial conjugation and, 143, 147, 155, 162, 164
TDS4 gene
  eukaryotic transcription factors and, 542
Teichoic acid
  mycobacterial cell envelope and, 31, 53–54
10T1/2 stem cells
  adipocyte differentiation and, 347–50, 354
Teratogenicity
  retinoids in vertebrate development and, 201–4, 206–10, 217–18, 221–22, 226
Termination of transfer
  bacterial conjugation and, 158–62
Tethered loop formation
  triplex DNA structures and, 77
Tetraalkylammonium ion
  voltage-gated ion channels and, 519
Tetracyclines
  mycobacterial cell envelope and, 51
Tetraethylammonium ion
  voltage-gated ion channels and, 518–20
Tetrahymena spp.
  SELEX technology and, 781
  small nucleolar RNAs and, 906
Tetrahymena thermophila
  small nucleolar RNAs and, 903, 922
Tetraloop hairpins
  protein-RNA recognition and, 596
Tetranitro methane
  superoxide radical and, 98
Tetranucleotide model
  DNA and, 5–6
Tetrodotoxin
  voltage-gated ion channels and, 495, 500, 516–18, 521
TFIIIA protein
  protein-RNA recognition and, 613–14

Theobromine
SELEX technology and, 784
Theophylline
SELEX technology and, 764, 784–86
Thielocins
interfacial enzymology and, 674
Thiobacillus ferrooxidans
bacterial conjugation and, 144
5-Thiol-uridine
formation of, 842
Thiophosphate
SELEX technology and, 781
Thioredoxin
DNA polymerase III holoenzyme and, 192
Thiourea
RNA crosslinking and, 848
Th protein
small nucleolar RNAs and, 910
Three-dimensional comparison programs
protein domains and, 290–91
3T3 preadipocytes
adipocyte differentiation and, 347, 349–53, 355, 357, 360–68
Thrombin
selectin-carbohydrate interactions and, 117
SELEX technology and, 775–76, 780
Thrombospondin
protein domains and, 298, 300, 305, 308
Thy-1 protein
glycosylphosphatidylinositol linkage and, 572–73, 578
Thymidine-5'-monophosphate (dTMP)
thymidylate synthase and, 722–23, 728–32, 734, 742–45, 750, 754–55, 757
Thymidylate synthase
bound inhibitors and, 747
c-5 of dUMP activation and, 730–33
catalytic assays of, 728–29
CH_2H_4folate activation by iminium ion formation, 733–34
chemical mechanism and, 729–35
folate binding and, 742–43
introduction, 722–23
kinetic mechanism and, 735–36
methylation stereochemistry and, 743–45
methylene transfer from CH_2H_4folate to dUMP, 734–35
mutant
heterodimeric mutants, 756–57
overview of mutagenesis, 747–50
residues interacting with CH_2H_4folate, 755–56
residues interacting with dUMP, 750–55
nucleotide binding and, 741–42
reduction of transferred methylene, 735
steady-state kinetics and, 735–36
structural differences between subunits, 745–47
structure of, 736–40
summary and perspectives, 757–58
ternary complex structures and, 740–43
thymidylate•dUMP complex structure and, 738–40
thymidylate synthases thus far expressed, 723–28
Thyroid hormone
6-phosphofructo-2-kinase/fructose-2,6-biphosphatase and, 805–6
receptor
retinoids in vertebrate development and, 205
Ti plasmid Tra A
bacterial conjugation and, 155
Tiron
superoxide radical and, 98
Tissue plasminogen activator (TPA)
protein domains and, 294
Titin
protein domains and, 302–3
Toluidine blue
mycobacterial cell envelope and, 32–33
Topoisomerase I
eukaryotic transcription factors and, 551–52
triplex DNA structures and, 83
Toxoplasma gondii
thymidylate synthase and, 725–28
tra genes
bacterial conjugation and, 142, 145–46, 148–55, 158, 162–64
trans-activation responsive element
protein-RNA recognition and, 598–600
Transamidases
glycosylphosphatidylinositol linkage and, 564, 576, 578–80, 583, 585–89
Transcriptional activators
eukaryotic transcription factors and, 533, 547–51
Transcriptional regulation
adipocyte differentiation and, 345–70
Transcription complexes
eukaryotes and, 533–56
Transcription factors
JAK-STAT pathway and, 622
SELEX technology and, 764, 772
Transdiaminedichloroplatinum
RNA crosslinking and, 848
trans-esterification
group II introns and, 435, 443–44, 446–49
hepatitis delta virus and, 264
Transferrin
adipocyte differentiation and, 352
Transfer RNA (tRNA)
eukaryotic transcription factors and, 534, 538–39, 542–43
group II introns and, 437
protein-RNA recognition and, 593–94, 601–3
RNA crosslinking and, 848
SELEX technology and, 765, 773, 782, 785
small nucleolar RNAs and, 904, 917
Transforming growth factor β (TGF-β)
protein domains and, 291
retinoids in vertebrate development and, 227–28
Transforming growth factor β3 (TGF-β3)
H-DNA and, 84
Transgenic mice
collagens and, 404, 424–26, 428–29
hepatitis delta virus and, 271–72, 276, 282
pancreatic β-cell signal transduction and, 696
plasma cholesteryl ester transfer protein and, 239–40, 248–49, 250, 254–55
Transition-state analogues
SELEX technology and, 787–89
Translation
hepatitis delta virus and, 278–79, 283
Translational frameshift
DNA polymerase III holoenzyme and, 182
Translocation
nuclear pore complex and, 867, 876, 882, 884–88

Transmembrane anchoring motif
selectin-carbohydrate interactions and, 118–19, 128
Transmembrane domain
collagens and, 411
Transporter associated with antigen processing (TAP)
MHC class I-restricted peptides and, 464, 474–82
Transport pore
bacterial conjugation and, 163
Transposons
conjugative
bacterial conjugation and, 142–44
trans-splicing
group II introns and, 436, 446, 454–55
Transsulfurase
superoxide radical and, 103
Trefoil
protein domains and, 300
Trehaloses
acylated
mycobacterial cell envelope and, 44–45
Triacylglycerol
adipocyte differentiation and, 349, 352
Triacylglycerol lipases
interfacial enzymology and, 683
Triglyceride
pancreatic β-cell signal transduction and, 716
plasma cholesteryl ester transfer protein and, 242–43, 245, 247, 249
Trigylceride transfer protein
collagens and, 414
Triiodothyronine
adipocyte differentiation and, 352
Trimeresurus flavoviridis
interfacial enzymology and, 672
Trimethylguanosine
small nucleolar RNAs and, 899, 901–4, 906, 909, 918–19, 923
Trimorphomyces papilionaceus
group II introns and, 453
Triplex DNA structures
fine structure of, 72–73
H-DNA in vivo, 82–85
H-DNA menagerie and, 76–77
H form and, 74–76
homologous recombination and, 88–91
peptide nucleic acid and, 80–82
perspectives and summary, 67
specificity of formation and, 77–79
stabilization of, 79–80
triplex-forming oligonucleotides and, 86–88
triplex menagerie and, 67–72
Triplex-forming oligonucleotides
triplex DNA structures and, 65–67, 77–82, 86–88
Triterpenoids
interfacial enzymology and, 674
Triturus oocytes
nuclear pore complex and, 871–72
Trityl ester
SELEX technology and, 788
tRNA-synthetase
protein-RNA recognition and, 593, 601–5, 616
Trypanosoma brucei
glycosylphosphatidylinositol linkage and, 566–67, 578
small nucleolar RNAs and, 903
thymidylate synthase and, 725–28
Trypanosoma cruzi
peroxynitrite and, 106
protein domains and, 308
thymidylate synthase and, 725–28
Trypsin
nuclear pore complex and, 890
Trypsinogen
protein domains and, 293–94
Tuberculosis
mycobacteria and, 29–31, 33–34, 37–38, 41–42, 45, 50–53, 57, 59
Tuberculostearic acid
mycobacterial cell envelope and, 41
Tumor necrosis factor (TNF)
mycobacterial cell envelope and, 52–53
Tumor necrosis factor α (TNF-α)
adipocyte differentiation and, 357
Tunicamycin
MHC class I-restricted peptides and, 485
mycobacterial cell envelope and, 54
TUP1 cofactor
eukaryotic transcription factors and, 551
Twitchin
protein domains and, 302–3
Two-dimensional gel electrophoresis
plasma cholesteryl ester transfer protein and, 245
triplex DNA structures and, 74
Two-dimensional neutral/neutral gel electrophoresis
triplex DNA structures and, 84
Two-dimensional surface concentration
interfacial enzymology and, 655
Tyrosine kinases
adipocyte differentiation and, 351
JAK-STAT pathway and, 622, 624–46

U

U1A protein
protein-RNA recognition and, 612–13
SELEX technology and, 775
U6 promoter
eukaryotic transcription factors and, 534–35, 539–40, 543
Ubiquitin
MHC class I-restricted peptides and, 469, 472
Ultraviolet (UV) irradiation
DNA polymerase III holoenzyme and, 179, 194
retinoids in vertebrate development and, 213
superoxide radical and, 100
triplex DNA structures and, 80, 87
Umu proteins
DNA polymerase III holoenzyme and, 194
Unicellular organisms
small nucleolar RNAs and, 900, 902–3, 909, 928
Unwinding
bacterial conjugation and, 157–58
nuclear pore complex and, 888
Upstream binding factor
eukaryotic transcription factors and, 536, 540–41
Upstream core element
eukaryotic transcription factors and, 536
Urate
superoxide dismutases and, 99–100
Ureagenesis
carbonic anhydrases and, 376, 389, 395
UvrA protein
protein domains and, 307
uvr genes
DNA polymerase III holoenzyme and, 194

V

V203A mutant
pancreatic β-cell signal transduction and, 695
V316Am mutant
thymidylate synthase and, 739, 755
Vanadate
6-phosphofructo-2-kinase/fructose-2,6-biphosphatase and, 805
van der Waals interactions
6-phosphofructo-2-kinase/fructose-2,6-biphosphatase and, 822
Variant surface glycoproteins
trypanosomal glycosylphosphatidylinositol linkage and, 565, 572, 574- 75, 578, 582, 586
Vascular endothelial growth factor (VEGF)
SELEX technology and, 777, 779–80
Vent polymerase
triplex DNA structures and, 87
Verapamil
voltage-gated ion channels and, 519
Veratridine
voltage-gated ion channels and, 495, 500
Vertebrates
retinoids and, 201–29
small nucleolar RNAs and, 899–901, 909–10, 914–15, 917, 919–21, 923–24
Very-low-density lipoprotein (VLDL)
plasma lipid transfer proteins and, 237–39, 241–42, 246–54
VIM 2 carbohydrate
selectin-carbohydrate interactions and, 120
VirD2 protein
bacterial conjugation and, 155
Virion
hepatitis delta virus and, 261–62
Viruses
protein domains and, 308
Visible light
superoxide radical and, 100
Vitamin A
vertebrate development and, 201–4, 207, 228
Vitamin B12
SELEX technology and, 783
Vitamin D receptor
retinoids in vertebrate development and, 205
Vitronectin
protein domains and, 294, 300
VLTLA pentapeptide
plasma lipid transfer proteins and, 238
Voltage-gated ion channels
calcium channel subunits and β subunits, 508–9
calcium-release channels, 509
cardiac calcium channels, 504
functional roles, 506–8
intracellular effector proteins, 509–10
multiple isoforms, 505–6
neuronal calcium channels, 504–5
skeletal muscle subunits, 502–4
synaptic membrane proteins, 510
extracellular mouth of pore and, 516–18
inactivation and
hinged-lid model of, 525
potassium channel inactivation, 525–26
sodium channel fast inactivation, 522–25
intracellular mouth of pore and, 518–20
introduction, 494
ion conductance and, 516–22
potassium channel subunits and
auxiliary subunit, 512
principal subunits, 510
purified neuronal K^+ channels, 510–11
selectivity and, 520–22
sodium channel subunits and
α subunit, 496, 498
β1 subunit, 498, 500–2
β2 subunit, 498, 500
characterization, 495–96
functional role, 500–1
purification, 495–96
structural basis for function, 512
voltage-dependent activation and, 513–16
von Willebrand factor
collagens and, 410–11
protein domains and, 291, 294, 298–300, 304
VP16 protein
eukaryotic transcription factors and, 550–51, 553, 555

W

W82F/W85F mutant
thymidylate synthase and, 756
Walker A and B motifs
MHC class I-restricted peptides and, 475
Water bridges
collagens and, 405
Watson-Crick base pairing
group II introns and, 440–42, 444, 447, 457
protein-RNA recognition and, 596, 600, 603, 606
triplex DNA structures and, 65–66, 68, 71, 74, 77, 81, 88- 89
Waxes
mycobacterial cell envelope and, 44–45
WD-40 domain
eukaryotes and, 296
Weibel-Palade bodies
selectin-carbohydrate interactions and, 117–118
Western blot analysis
eukaryotic phospholipid biosynthesis and, 318, 328
voltage-gated ion channels and, 501
WGA lectin
nucleoporins and, 874, 881, 883, 891
White blood cells (WBCs)
selectin-carbohydrate interactions and, 113–14, 134
Winner sequence
protein-RNA recognition and, 612
WISH cells
glycosylphosphatidylinositol linkage and, 572
Wistar rats
pancreatic β-cell signal transduction and, 698
Wobble base pairs
group II introns and, 440
protein-RNA recognition and, 602–3
WY-14643
adipocyte differentiation and, 353

X

Xanthine
superoxide dismutases and, 99–100, 106
Xanthine oxidase
superoxide radical and, 98, 106
X chromosome
collagens and, 407, 409
6-phosphofructo-2-kinase/fructose-2,6-biphosphatase and, 803
Xenopus spp.
eukaryotic phospholipid biosynthesis and, 329

eukaryotic transcription factors and, 536
nuclear pore complex and, 867, 871–84, 887, 891
protein-RNA recognition and, 613
retinoids in vertebrate development and, 210–14, 216–17, 227
small nucleolar RNAs and, 899–900, 904, 906–9, 914–15, 917, 920–21, 923–26
voltage-gated ion channels and, 500–1, 507–9, 522
XIF3 gene
retinoids in vertebrate development and, 213
X-irradiated rats
pancreatic β-cell signal transduction and, 696
X-linked severe combined immunodeficiency syndrome (XSCID)
JAK-STAT pathway and, 629
XNR1 protein
small nucleolar RNAs and, 917
XPA protein
eukaryotic transcription factors and, 545
X-ray crystallography
carbonic anhydrases and, 377–78
DNA polymerase III holoenzyme and, 178, 185, 192, 197
eukaryotic transcription factors and, 536
interfacial enzymology and, 667–68, 671, 676
mycobacterial cell envelope and, 46
6-phosphofructo-2-kinase/fructose-2,6-biphosphatase and, 800, 814, 824–25, 829
protein domains and, 288–89, 291, 295, 302–3, 306
protein-RNA recognition and, 594–95, 602–6, 612, 616
RNA crosslinking and, 848
SELEX technology and, 775, 785
thymidylate synthase and, 722–23, 734, 736, 743–44, 746–47, 751, 757
triplex DNA structures and, 72–73
voltage-gated ion channels and, 525

Y

Y6H mutant
thymidylate synthase and, 757
Y-box family
of DNA-binding proteins
protein-RNA recognition and, 613
Yeast
DNA polymerase III holoenzyme and, 192
eukaryotic phospholipid biosynthesis and, 316, 318–21, 323–38
eukaryotic transcription factors and, 536, 539, 541–43, 545, 549, 553–54, 556
glycosylphosphatidylinositol linkage and, 565, 575, 582
group II introns and, 439, 450–52
nucleoporins and, 879–83
6-phosphofructo-2-kinase/fructose-2,6-biphosphatase and, 801–3, 810, 815–18, 821, 823–25, 829
protein domains and, 296–97, 306
RNP motif and, 611
small nucleolar RNAs and, 898, 900, 902–10, 912–17, 919–22, 924, 927
superoxide dismutases and, 105
superoxide radical and, 98
YY1 protein
eukaryotic transcription factors and, 538, 546

Z

Z-DNA
triplex DNA structures and, 74, 82
Zinc finger domains
eukaryotic transcription factors and, 540, 542
nuclear pore complex and, 872, 875, 881
protein-RNA recognition and, 613–14
Zinc water molecule
carbonic anhydrases and, 378–81
Zn^{2+}
superoxide dismutases and, 97–102, 104–5
triplex DNA structures and, 76
Zone of polarizing activity (ZPA)
retinoids in vertebrate development and, 223–28
Zucker rats
pancreatic β-cell signal transduction and, 698, 715–16
Zwitterionic interface
interfacial enzymology and, 679–82
Zymogen protease
protein domains and, 293